FACT BOOK ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

A3376-1F 8/85

for the academic year

1984-1985

ASSOCIATION OF
THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

ISSN 0363-7735

FACT BOOK

ON

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

1984-85

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1984-86 biennium are:

President: Principal C. Douglas Jay, Emmanuel College of Victoria University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Vice-President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Secretary: President William R. Myers, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lombard, Illinois

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INDEX OF TABLES

Table	Title	Page
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1984	1
2	1983 and 1984 Comparisons: The Same 197 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1979-1984: The Same 187 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1984 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	2
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	4
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	5
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	8
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	9
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	10
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	11
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	12
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	13
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	15
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	16
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	17
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	19
18	Native American Enrollment	21
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	21
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	23
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	24

Table	Title	Page
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	25
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	26
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	27
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	28
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	30
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	31
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	34
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
36	Fourteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	42
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	43

Table	Title	Page
A	Index to Classification of Schools	46
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-84	51
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	60
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	79
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	80
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	81
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	82
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	83
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	84
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	85
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	86
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	87
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	88
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	89
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	90
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only	91
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	92
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	93
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	94

Table	Title	Page
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	95
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	96
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	97
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	98
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	99
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	100
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	102
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	103
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	104
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	105
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	107
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	108
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	109
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	110
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	111

Table	Title	Page
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	112
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	113
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	114
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	115
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	117
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	119
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	120
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	121
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	122
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	123
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	124
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	125
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	126

Table	Title	Page
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	127
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	128
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	129
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	130
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	131
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	134
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	135
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	136
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	137
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	138

Table	Title	Page
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	139
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	140
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	141
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1983-84, All Schools)	142
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1983-84, All Schools)	142
MM	Library Data by Regions (1983-84, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	142
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	143
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	145
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149
RR	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	150
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	152
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School	154

Table	Title	Page
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	156
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	158
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	159
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	160
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	161
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	162
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	163
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	164

INTRODUCTION

This is the sixteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1984-85. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1983-84. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1983 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1983-84 year. These enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

This is the fourth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the first year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 8.

From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the

distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1983 and 1984 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1956 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1956. Table B-2, included for the fourth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1983 and 1984, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the second year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 for the first time to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported indicates the number of persons but does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. This year I have added an additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], to indicate clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

I wish to acknowledge my personal indebtedness to Marvin Taylor, editor of the previous editions of the Fact Book. He initiated and designed the enterprise, one which we are proud to continue as we wish him well on his retirement.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

ENROLLMENT

[TABLE 1]

Theological school enrollments continued to grow during the 1984-85 academic year, as was the situation in previous years. The rate of growth has, however, slowed down during the past year, coming closer to the slow growth in the 1 or 2 percent bracket of the national average. For theological schools that was 2.5%, reversing the trend of the past two years.

TABLE 1

TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1984

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that fifteen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,466 this year, up +89.3%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 15.9%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89.3%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969 (3,865 in 1969 and 3,878 in 1982). In 1984 this rose to 4,287, but it is still well below the number and, more important, the proportion of graduate students in the early 1970s. Thus, enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

Only the following denominational groupings reported a decrease in enrollment from 1983 to 1984: Lutherans 4%; Presbyterian U.S.A. 2%; Protestant Episcopal 1.8%; U.S. Roman Catholics 2.2%.

TABLE 2

1983 and 1984 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 197 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1983	55,112	
1984	55,708	+ 1.07%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the growth was +1.07%, down substantially from the Table 1 figure of 2.5%. One member school closed during the year, but its student body merged with another member school. Three new schools became members of the Association.

TABLE 3

COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1979-1984
THE SAME 187 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1979	48,433	
1984	54,293	+12.1%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1979 and 1984 there were 187 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +12.1% growth, or c. 2.2% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. The first of three tables indicate real growth in theological school enrollment, greater than the national average. The rate of growth, however, has been declining, especially during the past year.

TABLE 4

COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1984
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. Here the growth rate has not been nearly so great. These data are not available for the full span of years included in Table 1, since they have been received only since 1978. In this six-year period, however, the average student study load has diminished from 78.0% of a full load of studies to 69.8%, a reduction of almost ten percent in such a brief time. These figures indicate that while the number of persons coming to seminaries for education continues to grow, a higher percentage are part-time students.

Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies are being conducted this year both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students. This increasing presence is one aspect of the growth of part-time students, a phenomenon well-know in the rest of higher education 7over the past 25 years. Its impact on theological schools is more recent.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 85.1%, well above the overall average load of 69.8%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. The last two years, however, have been the same at 85.1%. Of some significance is the 11.5% increase since 1983 of persons enrolled in 4-5 year Masters of Divinity programs. The full-time equivalent increase for the same program since 1983 is 8.2%. There is an indication of a longer time spent in preparation for ministry and of the growth of programs which will demand more time.

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Plains region has the highest FTE ratio (74.9%); the Far West has the lowest (57.0%). The Great Lakes (73.5%), the Southeast (74.4%), New England (71.3%), and Canada (71.1%) are all above the average. The Far West (57.0%), the Mideast (67.4%), and the Southwest/Rocky Mountain (68.8%) are below it.

The significant changes in regional enrollment were a decrease of -5.8% (FTE -7.7%) for the Plains Region, and an increase of +4.0% (FTE +4.6%) for the Southeast Region.

Denominational comparisons are also interesting. The Episcopal schools are most likely to have full-time students (83.1%), and the United Church of Canada least likely (56.4%). Lutheran (80.1%) and U.S. Roman Catholic schools (80.0%) are a close second. In both instances these schools do not have large numbers of D.Min. students enrolled, the one degree program which is almost always carried out on a part-time basis.

TABLE 5

CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
1969				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
1971				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
1973				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
1975				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
1977				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
1978				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
1979				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
1980				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
1981				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
1982				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
1983				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
1984				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. Numerical growth during the past year reflects principally the addition of three new schools to Association membership. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons

in 1969 to 6,721 this year. It continues to command close to 13% of total seminary professional program enrollment. The M.Div. population has grown only 40% in 15 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89.3%. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 55.3%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 17.9% and 13.4% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. The program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 6

DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degrees patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year (usually done part-time and spread across two or three years) of advanced preparation, almost always requiring a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree, both on the part of students and institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering the pattern) in 1975 down to 254 students in ten schools this autumn. At the same time the in-ministry degree pattern almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,467, andabout fifty percent more institutions began to offer it. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which purports to provide "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 25% of the total students, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (43.2%). By way of comparison women make up only 6.6% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women now entering ministry, this situation will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While eighty-eight institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. About one-third are found in only four schools of theology, leaving the remaining two-thirds distributed across 84 schools. Full details regarding these statistics can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is the second highest on record, reflecting an 18.1% increase in those years. It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early years of the 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. was thought to provide an alternative, thus leading to diminished graduate enrollments. However, as noted earlier, the D.Min. is flourishing. But the graduate master and doctoral programs continue to be attractive to over 4,000 persons each year. In 1982 it was 3,878; followed by 4,141 in 1983; and 4,287 in 1984.

Doctoral enrollments are especially noteworthy. In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in such a degree. Yet the Ph.D. enrolls 147% more candidates in 1984 than was the case in 1969. The Th.D./S.T.D. programs experienced a growth of 15.2% in the past year. In fact, the fluctuations noted above hardly are found in the Ph.D. doctoral program. Its enrollment has been on a steadily upward trend all through the years that the Association has collected and published these data. That fact has been offset by the post-M.Div. masters degrees, which attract 33.2% fewer students in 1984 as contrasted with 1969. These details may also be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

TABLE 7

CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
1969				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
1971				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-14.8%	-3.0%
1973				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
1975				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
1977				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
1978				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
1979				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
1980				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
1981				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
1982				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
1983				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
1984				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972, and Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are available in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Students
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1983	3,923	43.8%	5,028	56.2%	8,951
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1983	6,009	17.0%	29,265	83.0%	35,274
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1983	2,622	38.9%	4,124	61.1%	6,746
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1983	12,554	24.6%	38,417	75.4%	50,971
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1983	292	18.8%	1,264	81.2%	1,556
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1983	605	23.4%	1,980	76.6%	2,585
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1983	897	21.7%	3,244	78.3%	4,141
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1983	13,451	24.4%	41,661	75.6%	55,112
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466

to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation can be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H.3.

The rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Twelve years ago there were but 3,358 women, constituting 10.2% of the total. This year the number of women rose to 14,142, or 25% of enrollees, one of four. While the three- and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination still lag behind (17.8%) the overall average, even that program has demonstrated rapid change. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. In twelve years this has more than tripled. The increase in academic doctoral students has quadrupled in that same period. Only the graduate masters has tended to diminish.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1981 there was almost no increase in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In a five-year period when total seminary enrollments rose +17.5%, the registration of men in these programs increased only +0.8%. However, the enrollment of women in that period increased +67.7%. By 1984 this growth had risen further to become +97.3%! Growing enrollment in 1984 continues to reverse the decline in absolute numbers in male enrollment of 1978-81. In 1982 the number rose, after five years of slight decline, and it rose again in 1984. Nonetheless the 23,401 men enrolled in 1984 were only a few more than was the situation in 1977. And during that period seminary enrollments rose by over 13,000 persons, with none of this growth bringing additional numbers of men to the ordination programs. In summary, in 1976 women were only 11.5% of the students in ordination programs. By 1984 they had become 19.7% of the total. During that time the numbers of male registrants has virtually stood still.

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
Year	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1983-84 reflects another decline from the high of 1981-82. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was a drop in both numbers and percentage, representing a real reduction in ratio. Such was not the case in the doctoral degrees awarded. While 30% fewer women received doctorates than in 1981-82, this was a reduction in percentage of only 0.7%. That is, there was a substantial overall reduction in numbers of persons receiving doctorates (male and female) during 1983-84. And this affected women on almost precisely the same statistical basis as men. It is clear that the number of women available for teaching positions is increasing year by year, but the rate of increase implied by the 1981-82 data was not sustained in 1983-84. However, as Table 10 indicates, the trend across the years is still upward. Not only are larger numbers of women beginning these programs, they are also completing them and receiving the appropriate degrees.

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 36.8% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually. Table 11 does indicate a decrease for the second year in a row.

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
Year	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15 0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted above, total M.Div. enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just seven years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 168% (from 462 to 1,238). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 2.3% (from 5,158 to 5,277). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared. During 1983-84, overall M.Div. recipients actually decreased by 171 persons, but the numbers of women increased by 49 (from 1,189 to 1,238). Or, to state this even more clearly, while the number of women receiving the M.Div. rose by 49, male graduates decreased by 220.

The sitution with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting contrast. As Table 11 reveals, here the numbers of women graduates have fluctuated across the years. But that has also been the characteristic of total numbers of graduates. Note for example, the data for the last three years: 30 women graduates constituted 28.6% of the D.Min. class in 1981-82. In 1982-83 this dropped to 16 women, but they were still 26.7% of the total. There was a total of only 60 D.Min. in-sequence graduates in 1982-83, in comparison with 105 the preceding year. This year there were 16 women graduates, constituting 34.7% of a total of 46 graduates. The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Thus, even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing, the role of women in it remains strong, even though the actual numbers are not growing.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES
BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
United Canada						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1981-82	24	29.6%			24	29.6%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1983-84	35	49.0%			35	49.0%
American Baptist						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1981-82	47	27.4%			47	27.4%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1983-84	53	31.3%			53	31.3%
Southern Baptist						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1981-82	89	7.8%			89	7.8%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1983-84	73	8.4%			73	8.4%
Christian Churches						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1981-82	25	25.5%			25	25.5%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1983-84	34	32.0%			34	32.0%
United Methodist						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1981-82	207	30.0%	4	25.0%	211	29.9%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1983-84	217	32.7%	3	20.0%	220	32.4%
Presbyterian, U.S.A.						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1981-82	136	29.7%	5	14.7%	141	28.7%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1983-84	166	35.2%	2	8.7%	168	34.0%
Prot. Episcopal						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1981-82	54	26.2%			54	26.2%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1983-84	74	30.7%			74	30.7%
Un. Church of Christ*						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1981-82	89	50.0%	3	60.0%	92	50.3%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1983-84	126	50.6%			126	50.6%
Interdenominational						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1981-82	178	16.8%	16	59.3%	194	17.8%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1983-84	187	18.4%	2	66.6%	189	18.7%

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ women are one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada this ratio is 49%; for Episcopalians, Presbyterian, U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 32%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (73 women or 8.4% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 13

CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.7%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.4%. However, the reader must be careful

when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.2% in 1983 and 1984. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact that blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The increase in the number of blacks this year (1.2%) is the smallest ever recorded.

One must also keep in mind that 677, or 23.2%, of these black students are found in the five schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,272 black students are distributed across the 192 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. There are 47 member institutions with no black students. Fifteen of these are in Canada, while eighteen are Roman Catholic. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 392 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 316 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the five traditionally black institutions. There are 244 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 162 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 985 black registrants in the twenty-one inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 435 blacks, leaving the remaining 550 black students distributed across the other nineteen institutions in this group.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 2,917 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1984 this had dropped to 74.8%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 11 year interval black men have increased in number by 125.2%; but black women's numbers have risen by 698.9%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 398 (22.7%) in 1984. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1984 there were 28 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 33.7% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1984 the number remained 55. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 28! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1983	152	43.6%	197	56.4%	349
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1983	399	20.0%	1,597	80.0%	1,996
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1983	124	30.5%	282	69.5%	406
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1983	675	24.5%	2,076	75.5%	2,751
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1983	6	15.0%	34	85.0%	40
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1983	33	36.7%	57	63.3%	90
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1983	39	30.0%	91	70.0%	130
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1983	714	24.8%	2,167	75.2%	2,881
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was nine last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level. The post-M.Div. masters degrees were received by thirteen blacks (2.4% of the total), while doctoral graduates numbered only nine.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1983	59	30.9%	132	69.1%	191
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1983	91	13.2%	598	86.8%	689
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1983	138	29.9%	324	70.1%	462
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1983	288	21.5%	1,054	78.5%	1,342
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1983	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1983	3	12.0%	22	88.0%	25
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1983	3	7.7%	36	92.3%	39
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1983	291	21.1%	1,090	78.9%	1,381
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314

above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1984 this had risen to 1,314, up 398%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70.9%. Thus the rate of growth was more than six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase. However, before one becomes overly impressed with this phenomenon, keep in mind that these 1,314 persons are only 2.3% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. Discouraging is the fact that this is the first year we have seen a decrease in actual enrollment of Hispanics, down 67 from 1983 (-4.8%).

A careful examination of the table reveals other observations also. There was an encouraging increase in doctoral program enrollees, from 25 in 1983 to 35 in 1984, up 40%. Both the number and the percentage of ordination candidates continued to grow, despite the decrease in total enrollments. The number of special and unclassified students decreased, although the percentage of Hispanic/American students in those categories (29%) is more than double the ratio for all students (12.4%). One aspect of this reported verbally by schools but not covered in the reports is that a fair percentage of these students will register later in degree programs, once they have discovered that they are really capable of advanced-level work.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. In contrast, the rise in ordination candidates is substantial, from 44% in 1983 to 48% of Hispanic enrollment in 1984. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (48%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (55%). Hence, the excessive registration in the special/unclassified category apparently has not adversely affected the full preparation of Hispanic students for the ordained ministry, including the earning of the normal credentials.

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 176, or 13.4% of the total. And 36.5% of the schools, 72, register no Hispanic students at all. This leaves 1,138 students distributed across 124 institutions.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1983-84 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1983	61	47.7%	67	52.3%	128
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1983	47	10.3%	410	89.7%	457
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1983	35	30.7%	79	69.3%	114
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1983	143	20.5%	556	79.5%	699
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1	30	90.9%	33
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1983	4	12.9%	27	87.1%	31
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1983	10	20.4%	39	79.6%	49
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1983	14	17.5%	66	82.5%	80
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1983	157	20.2%	622	79.8%	779
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registrations. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere, although their ratio to men is below that found for all students. In fact, both Hispanic and black women are present in higher ratios than is the situation with Pacific/Asian women. However, it should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 8.7% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.5% in the total student population, 3.7% of Hispanics, 3.6% of blacks, and 6.4% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 310 enrollees (27.4%). Next in size are the 161 persons (14.2% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Presbyterian, U.S.A. schools of theology follow closely (126 or 11.1%), with United Methodist following (114 or 10%). Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 433 of the total, or 38.3%. Next is 184 in the Mid East region (16.3%), with Canada close behind (170 or 15%). The sharp increase of Pacific/Asians in Canadian schools is accounted for largely by a new member school. The Mid East region also had a substantial increase.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Eskimo origin, and the data have been received for only the last 6 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 71 persons represents only 0.13% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 39 persons, 12 less than in 1983. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there does not appear to be any discernable improvement. These few persons are distributed across 32 different schools, with the highest registration being 14 Native Americans in one institution, with 3 others having from 5 to 12 registrants. The only graduates this year among Native Americans (11 in number) all received the M.Div. degree.

TABLE 18

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	8	14	14
M.Div.	29	49	49	51	39
D. Min.	1	3	6	5	5
Special, Unclassified	9	12	21	20	13
Total Professional	46	75	84	90	71
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	0	1	0
Doctoral	3	2	2	3	4
Total Graduate	6	4	2	4	4
Total All	52	79	86	94	75

[TABLE 19]

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year.

TABLE 19

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
Year	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195

There has been a relative plateau in M.Div. graduates since 1978 when 6,362 graduated. Since then, the highest year was 1982 with 6,903 graduates. This year it decreased to 6,515. Comparing M.Div. enrollments with M.Div. graduates over the past 3 years, we find a significant increase of 7.1% enrollment growth over 3 years. Yet graduates were down almost 4% over the same 3 years. Apart from the possibility of a higher percentage of noncompletions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. This year's (1984) growth in graduates of 6.6% reversed last year's 8% decline. Overall, the period 1981-84 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow but steady growth in D.Min enrollments of 13.7% from 1981 to 1984. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 3 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating graduation data. The D.Min. appears to have found a rather stable place in the offerings of our member schools.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. In most years this has been less than ten percent, but the rate has been upward. This year the increase was 4.2%, reflecting the rising enrollment pace reported in Table 5. In addition, we note that the three-year (1981-84) enrollment increase of 16.7% is paralleled by a three-year (1981-84) growth in graduates of 15.3%.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 22 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates again were 48 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 6 years graduates have numbered 87, 40, 79, 32, 48, and 48. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1983 ranged only from 437 to 478. This year's 1984 enrollment of 523 represents a significant increase of 15.2%.

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last eight years have been, successively, 171, 224, 204, 189, 230, 363, 259, and 236. The large number (363) in 1981-82 was 40.2% higher than the next highest year, making this a most unexpected phenomenon. It may be that this was simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Since enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last three years (up 27.6% over fall 1981), it can reasonably be expected that larger numbers of graduates will be forthcoming.

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 286.63 in 1984. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the five size distributions utilized by the Fact Book, and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with fifty or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these twenty-five institutions. Despite a 15.9% increase in the

number of schools, by 1984 there were only 12 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 6.1% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.7% of total students. Thus, while smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
1969						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
1974						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
1979						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
1983						
# Schools	15	77	53	26	24	195
% of Schools	7.7%	39.5%	27.2%	13.3%	12.3%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.9%	14.4%	20.7%	18.2%	45.7%	55,112
1984						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only eleven institutions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 21 in 1984. And the ratio of total institutions which these 21 comprise almost rose from 6.5% to 10.7%). Similar dramatic changes are apparent in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 21 in 1984 register two-fifths (42.7%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 42.7% of the students while spending only 34.4% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY, AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Administrators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	No. of Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
1983-84	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
1984-85	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-.72%	+1.4%	

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total numbers of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change from the previous year. For purposes of comparison the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

When the percentage of change for total professional personnel is compared with the rise in enrollment, it is apparent that student bodies are increasing much more rapidly than are the staff to serve their educational needs. In no year does the percentage of change for personnel match the percentage of student growth. The largest rise in personnel per school is found in the administrators' category. Between 1970 and 1984 the average number of professional administrative personnel per school rose by 31.3%, while the increase of faculty was 6.5%, and librarians only 5.5%. However, one should not be misled by these percentages. The almost one-third growth in administrators involved only slightly more than one person per school, from an average of 4.19 administrators to 5.5 per school. These numbers are obviously not excessive in any sense. While the student body was increasing by 65.1% in these fourteen years, full-time faculty rose only 6.5%. This fact must be tempered by the following table's data. At the same time that full-time faculty were increasing so very modestly (with a 2% decrease in 1984), part-time instructional personnel were becoming far more numerous. The other significant change this year was an increase of 4.6% in the numbers of librarians, bringing them to an average of 2.29 professionals for each library.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-Time	Number Part-Time	Full-Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1984 full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,518 (up 9.6%). In that same interval the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,111 (up 99.8%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 840 FTE (up 95.8%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 25.4% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084

[TABLE 24]

Distribution of Personnel by Sex

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. This year's data

appear to correct partially the sharp drop reported last year in the number of male administrators. The sharp drop reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The increase, however, of 12 in this year's report (1984) of the total number of administrators reflects the very normal increase with two additional schools.

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Thirteen years later, by 1984, this had risen to 283 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 11.2%. The rate of increase has actually accelerated a bit in the last four years. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.0% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the more rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does not prevail with the adjunct group. Here the relative percentage of men (82%) and of women (18%) remained almost constant for the past three years.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518

TABLE 25

[CONTINUED]

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information for a shorter period of time but with more precision, since it shows changes for each professional position. Though there was very little change in the total number of women in administrative roles, the distribution is different. There was a significant increase in the top three categories (Chief Administrator, Ass't. Admn., Academic Dean) where the number rose 28%, from 14 to 18 women.

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three years with a 5.6% increase in 1984. The traditionally tenured positions of full and associate professor saw an above average increase in 1984 of 11%. These two ranks were held by 142 women, up from 128 last year and 116 in 1982.

While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties. The numbers of women teaching in an adjunct role have already been discussed above, and further comment seems unnecessary.

The situation with respect to women employed as professional library staff is somewhat different. This year there was an increase of 19 women among full-time library employees or 6.7% more than in 1983. Overall,

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	0	0	1	0.6%	0	0	1	.5%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	9	15.3%	5	9.3%	7	13.0%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	8	5.5%	9	6.0%	10	6.5%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	17	20.0%	21	24.7%	23	26.1%
Registrar	72	60.0%	80	62.0%	82	64.6%	84	64.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	31	23.1%	32	24.2%	31	24.6%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	8	8.9%	11	12.4%	10	10.3%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	18	37.5%	22	50.0%	22	44.9%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	59	27.3%	74	34.7%	69	33.6%
Totals	193	18.8%	231	21.2%	256	23.9%	257	23.7%
Faculty:								
Professor	41	3.3%	56	4.2%	53	4.1%	60	4.7%
Associate	53	8.4%	60	9.5%	75	11.2%	82	12.3%
Assistant	78	16.9%	101	23.7%	112	25.6%	107	25.4%
Instructor	23	16.7%	27	19.3%	29	19.2%	34	22.4%
Part-time	386	16.3%	480	17.8%	529	18.0%	560	18.0%
Totals	581	12.0%	724	13.9%	798	14.5%	843	15.0%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	25.2%	36	24.8%	36	23.5%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	58.9%	33	54.1%	31	53.4%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	19	52.8%	22	62.9%	17	54.8%
Circulatn. Libr'n	26	81.3%	26	78.8%	33	78.6%	33	78.6%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	46	79.3%	48	81.4%	45	78.9%
Other	45	57.7%	53	60.2%	53	61.6%	70	63.1%
Part-time	68	69.4%	62	69.7%	57	68.7%	69	71.1%
Totals	273	53.2%	275	54.7%	282	55.2%	301	54.8%

women account for 54.8% of library staff, a percentage which has varied little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported for the past four years in Table 26.

[TABLE 27]

Professional Employment Data for Blacks

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate that there has been only a slight variation with the percentage of blacks employed as administrative staff and as faculty. Both the number, however, and the percentage of blacks employed as library staff did decline from 16 to 12 persons with a percentage of total library staff of only 2.2%, down from 3.1% in 1983.

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.8%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.1%	3	5.6%	3	5.5%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.1%	3	2.0%	4	2.6%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	4	4.7%	5	5.9%	5	5.7%
Registrar	7	5.8%	10	7.8%	12	9.4%	10	7.6%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	4	3.0%	3	2.2%	3	2.4%
Dir. of Develpmt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.7%	8	3.8%	8	3.9%
Totals	32	3.1%	38	3.0%	40	3.7%	39	3.6%
Faculty:								
Professor	26	2.1%	34	2.6%	32	2.5%	34	2.7%
Associate	24	3.8%	28	4.5%	34	5.1%	35	5.2%
Assistant	26	5.6%	26	6.1%	23	5.3%	24	5.7%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	10.7%	15	9.9%	11	7.2%
Part-time	101	4.3%	84	3.1%	114	3.9%	120	3.8%
Totals	185	3.8%	187	3.6%	218	4.0%	224	4.0%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.8%	4	2.6%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.6%	2	3.3%	2	3.4%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	1	2.8%	2	5.7%	0	0
Circulatn. Libr'n	2	6.3%	6	18.2%	4	9.5%	3	9.1%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.7%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	0	0	2	2.3%	2	1.8%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2.3%	14	2.8%	16	3.1%	12	2.2%

There is one further qualification to these data which must be acknowledged. Twelve of the black administrators serve in the 5 primarily black institutions, leaving but 27 for the other 192 schools. Thirty-six of the 104 full-time black faculty teach in these 5 seminaries, with but 68 distributed across the primarily white theological schools. Thirty-three of the 120 black adjunct faculty are in these 5 institutions, as are 8 of the 12 librarians. Hence, the data clearly indicate that there is still very little "black presence" in schools of theology.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar may, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. And professional staff in schools of theology have fallen further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+10.7%, +13.2%, +11.3% for six, five, and four years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last three years (+6.5%, +2.4%, and +4.1%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last three years there has been some recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	$45,702	$50,926	+11.4%	$55,065	+ 8.1%	$59,103	+ 7.3%	$62,724	+ 6.1%
Ass't.Adm.	31,538	36,373	+15.3%	38,394	+ 5.6%	41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%
Acad. Dean	36,354	39,416	+ 8.4%	42,756	+ 8.5%	45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%
Dean Stud.	28,349	30,051	+ 6.0%	32,158	+ 7.0%	34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%
Registrar	19,757	22,041	+11.6%	24,323	+10.4%	25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%
Bus. Off.	30,122	32,575	+ 8.1%	35,180	+ 8.0%	38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%
Dir. Dev.	32,776	34,912	+ 6.5%	37,223	+ 6.6%	40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%
Pub. Rel.	22,146	26.230	+18.4%	27,258	+ 3.9%	27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%
Other	24,919	27,348	+ 9.7%	29,106	+ 6.4%	31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%
All Avg.	30,986	34,119	+10.1%	36,664	+ 7.5%	39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%
Consumer Price Index Change			+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 0.6%		+ 1.0%		+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%

Other Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	Change
Chf. Adm.	$32,406	$34,006	+ 4.9%	$39,417	+15.9%	$41,366	+ 4.9%	$42,340	+ 2.3%
Ass't.Adm.	-	-	-	26,891	-	-	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	27,618	28,501	+ 3.2%	29,288	+ 2.8%	32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%
Dean Stud.	21,848	20,496	- 6.2%	26,549	+29.5%	30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%
Registrar	19,408	22,337	+15.1%	24,634	+10.3%	25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%
Bus. Off.	19,176	23,076	+20.3%	25,766	+11.7%	30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%
Dir. Dev.	29,665	32,933	+11.0%	31,005	- 5.9%	36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%
Pub. Rel.	-	-	-	22,257	-	21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%
Other	19,837	21,087	+ 6.3%	24,574	+16.5%	23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%
All Avg.	25,683	27,041	+ 5.3%	29,420	+ 8.8%	31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%
Consumer Price Index Change			+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 5.4%		+ 2.3%		+ 5.9%		- 1.7%

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all of the nine positions received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall

accredited administrative staff increases almost doubled the inflation index. When added to last year's gain, there has been a cumulative +8.57% recovery from the losses encountered in the earlier years. Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here four of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +4.1% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received somewhat lower increases in compensation than that experienced by the accredited schools (+2.4% and +7.7%, respectively). Thus both groups of schools reflect the continued efforts of theological schools to overcome earlier losses to inflation.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living, and that achievement was repeated again in 1983-84 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions. In 1984-85, however, faculty in accredited schools received compensation beyond the rise in the cost of living. Not so for the faculty of the other institutions who suffered a loss of -2.4%. The importance of this general improvement should not be overestimated, since it follows five consecutive years of loss to the cost of living. In fact, during the past twelve years, there have been eight years of net losses to inflation (a total of -19.6%). As will be evident in subsequent tables below, theological school compensation will have to grow at a rate substantially in excess of inflation for several more years to regain a position comparable to the base year (1969) when these data were first received and published. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	$26,776	$29,040	$31,701	$34,647	$37,544	$40,253	$42,592
Assoc.	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449
Ass't.	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671
Instr.	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210
All Avg.	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%
Assoc.	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%
Ass't.	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%
Instr.	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%
All Avg.	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%
Assoc.	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%
Ass't.	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%
Instr.	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%
All Avg.	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	$20,131	$21,846	$25,908	$28,918	$31,121	$32,361	$33,098
Assoc.	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876
Ass't.	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865
Instr.	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188
All Avg.	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%
Assoc.	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%
Ass't.	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%
Instr.	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%
All Avg.	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%
Assoc.	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%
Ass't.	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%
Instr.	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%
All Avg.	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%

+6.2% in compensation during 1984-85, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past two years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools more than made up for their net loss of the past two years with an increase of +16.0%. When averaged out over a five-year span, librarians compensation in both categories of schools shows a steady increase despite a few fluctuations for which we have no obvious explanation.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	$19,863	$21,711	+ 9.3%	$23,425	+ 7.9%	$24,887	+6.2%	$26,422	+ 6.2%
Other Schools	14,161	15,920	+12.4%	18,197	+14.3%	17,150	-5.8%	$19,903	+16.0%
C.P.I. Change			+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+2.4%		+ 4.1%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those fifteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by +182.5% a tremendous rate of growth. No single group of professional employees in theological schools has matched that increase. Librarians in accredited schools came closest (+172.7%) with faculty in accredited institutions not far behind. At the other end of the scale, candidate and associate school librarians received the least additional compensation (+151.7%) but have risen substantially in the past year. Accredited school administrators are receiving the largest dollar amounts of compensation.

TABLE 36

FIFTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1984-85	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$15,966	$42,349	+165.2%
Other Schools	12,314	32,613	+164.8%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$14,248	$38,445	+169.8%
Other Schools	11,692	30,767	+163.1%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$ 9,689	$26,422	+172.7%
Other Schools	7,926	19,903	+151.1%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1984			+182.5%

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last six years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been +58.4%, and the gains of the past two years bring professional staff in schools of theology close to matching this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for other school administrative staff.

TABLE 37

SIX-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1984-85	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$26,352	$42,349	+ 60.7%
Other Schools	22,408	32,613	+ 45.5%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$24,410	$38,445	+ 57.5%
Other Schools	19,302	30,767	+ 59.4%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$16,828	$26,422	+ 57.0%
Other Schools	11,490	19,903	+ 73.2%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1978 to July 1984			+ 58.4%

One must inevitably conclude from this table that the losses sustained in the first three of the last six years have almost been recovered, but the earlier losses (prior to 1978-79) have not been totally addressed by the improvements in compensation experienced recently. Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the fourth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding three Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good efects of the change in procedure have been verified again in the 1984-85 data.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-84 data is comparable to 1982-83 data, but these two years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1983-84 of 8%, together with an even greater rise in expenditures of 8.5%. With the more rapid increase of expenditures over revenues, the surplus has also decreased to $4.86 million. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by this multimillion dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just $24,685 per member school; only $123 per full-time equivalent student; even less $86 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost $9,636 to provide education for each full-time student during 1983-84 in accredited member schools. The 1982-83 Fact Book noted that for the

first time the auxiliary enterprise category appeared to indicate a surplus. This would include the charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc., as compared with the expenditures incurred in providing those services. In every previous year a deficit had prevailed. Last year, perhaps enhanced by the impact of the revenue netting procedure, there was a more than $3 million reported deficit. This year the deficit is smaller, $2.1 million, or $53 per FTE student. If deficits in these services are going to be regularly prevalent, it seems obvious that management attention to this situation is needed.

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1968-69	$ 95,585,000	$ 97,345,000	$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
1983-84	378,156,000	373,293,000	+4,863,000

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
Revenue						
Tuition	$2,091	$2,035	$1,740	$2,066	$1,908	$2,243
Endowment	1,616	648	1,925	599	2,038	563
Gifts/Grants	2,921	3,084	3,600	3,757	3,631	3,778
Contrib. Serv.	233	780	263	592	264	504
Other	480	460	495	390	556	550
Subtotal	$7,342	$7,006	$8,023	$7,405	$8,398	$7,637
Student Aid	647	328	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,288	864	1,335	1,037	1,379	1,055
Total	$9,277	$8,198	$9,358	$8,442	$9,777	$8,692
% Change	+13.2%	+ 7.9%	+ 0.9%	+ 3.0%	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%
Expenditures						
Administration	$2,050	$2,323	$2,268	$2,132	$2,354	$2,365
Instruction	3,104	2,976	3,522	3,180	3,715	3,447
Library	634	712	691	767	727	798
Mainten./Oper.	1,071	928	1,097	1,050	1,158	1,022
Subtotal	6,859	6,939	7,579	7,129	7,955	7,632
Student Aid	887	475	182	250	242	89
Aux. Enterprises	1,252	740	1,416	1,134	1,439	1,029
Total	$8,998	$8,154	$9,177	$8,513	$9,636	$8,750
% Change	+12.2%	+ 9.2%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.4%	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%

the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. Two years ago (using the older manner of reporting) the revenue gain was +13.2%; last year it was but +0.9% per full-time student. The expenditure data are +12.2% and +2.0% respectively. When one compares the revenue enhancement of but 0.9% while expenditures rose 2.0%, the decrease in the surplus noted above is again apparent. Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue category has been eliminated totally. The $647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and 1983-84. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared last year. They continued as in the past. However, they

are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. $242 per student (in accredited schools) and $89 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for the "other category" of institutions. In the first two years the overall surplus situation noted above was found there, as well as in the accredited group. In 1980-81 it was $129 per student; in 1981-82 down to $44 per student; but with surpluses both years. For 1982-83 the surplus has disappeared entirely, and a $71 deficit prevails. In 1983-84 there is again a small surplus of $58 per FTE student. Thus the total surplus of slightly more than $4.8 million noted earlier is not the product of the unaccredited institutions. Among the accredited schools the comparable sums are surpluses of $172 in 1980-81; $279 in 1981-82; $181 in 1982-83; and $141 in 1983-84.

Further evidence of the impact of these reporting changes is evident when one compares Tables AA-1 in each of the last two years. Consistently across the years tuition revenue in accredited institutions has been between 27% and 29%. Last year (1982-83), the percentage dropped to 22%, and rose only to 23% for 1983-84, indicating that some 5% to 7% of previously reported tuition was being included as revenue for a second time. The new procedure initiated last year eliminates this. Furthermore, the endowment ratio moved up from 22% to 24% in 1982-83 and held at 24 % for 1983-84. Correspondingly, the gifts/grants category increased from 40% to 45% in 1982-83 and moved down to 43% in 1983-84. The double reporting phenomenon appears to have been largely confined to accredited institutions, since the other category of schools experienced no change in the tuition source of revenue. In contrast these newer reporting instructions appear to have no impact on the expenditure ratios, since these remained much the same during the past three years.

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

Gifts and Grants Income

In the 1983 Annual Report Forms, the D-1 Form was included for the first time. It requested a detailed breakdown of sources of gift and grant income. The experience of 1983 permitted us to refine the questionnaire and to include this year for the first time in the Fact Book a series of tables on the major sources of income by size of school and by denomination. Form D-1 will be a regular part of the Annual Report. We shall use the fall 1984 data as a base for noting trends in support. The reader may wish to note the number of schools reporting income in each category by comparison with total membership in the Association. Of interest will likewise be the average gift and the range of gifts. The trend of giving by corporations, by local churches, governing boards, and the designated purpose of the gifts should provide interesting information for presidents and development officers. Tables WW-1 through 7 provide detailed information on sources of gift income.

APPENDICES

TABLE A

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1983	1984	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Acadia Divinity College	95	113	I	I	W	Can.	Other
American Baptist Seminary of the West	146	125	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	189	187	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	445	458	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	86	89	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	744	746	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	454	441	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	187	179	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	145	146	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	177	178	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	111	130	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	115	138	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	449	446	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	503	492	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	257	232	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	240	238	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	769	802	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	275	293	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	319	312	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	142	157	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	144	166	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ Seminary - Seminex	53	88	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	139	140	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christian Theological Seminary	389	390	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	100	95	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
(Claremont) School of Theology	401	408	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	261	274	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Theological Seminary	502	478	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	721	616	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	539	579	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	165	154	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	506	516	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales School of Theology	29	26	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	43	44	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	87	84	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	642	691	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	424	433	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	72	69	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	373	391	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	224	211	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch.Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	205	217	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	143	133	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	123	121	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	83	74	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	117	129	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	175	177	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	137	119	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,775	2,938	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	340	353	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster Affiliation	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
Racial Character	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1983	1984	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
General Theological Seminary	163	168	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	786	865	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	863	861	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	139	134	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	392	357	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	102	110	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	434	463	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	90	103	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	158	158	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	57	61	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Iliff School of Theology	332	377	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	180	149	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	324	309	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	159	163	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	72	83	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	120	131	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	236	244	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	157	166	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	244	249	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	841	834	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	366	336	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	265	249	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	263	259	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	117	112	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	178	170	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	41	45	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	148	114	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	605	548	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	136	149	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	106	103	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	34	35	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	143	164	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	92	91	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	125	131	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	251	256	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	522	511	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	79	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	68	72	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	44	27	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	74	74	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	506	463	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	90	122	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,340	1,708	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	281	277	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	146	138	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	235	218	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
Affiliation	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
I=Non-Member	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
Racial	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
Character		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
W=Primarily White		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1983	1984	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
North Park Theological Seminary	150	141	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	91	119	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	30	42	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	109	127	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	277	275	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	207	171	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	242	237	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	492	524	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	133	141	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	434	436	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	93	93	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	56	70	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	117	138	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	873	859	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	300	243	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	155	145	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	110	99	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	60	61	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	76	147	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	171	168	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	84	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	192	202	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	115	105	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	136	136	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Theology	138	124	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	184	208	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	193	199	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	96	89	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	521	347	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	159	146	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	101	104	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	226	226	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	114	97	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	93	104	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	95	118	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	54	63	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	64	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	1,068	1,049	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	85	68	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	199	180	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	415	439	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,207	1,093	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,256	2,335	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,345	4,296	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	57	51	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	804	745	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship	Region	Denomination
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
Cluster Affiliation	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
Racial Character	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1983	1982	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Toronto School of Theology	-	-.	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	129	127	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	966	1,016	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	348	321	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	390	402	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	262	273	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	302	307	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	235	216	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	271	246	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	186	171	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	156	159	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	343	329	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	129	144	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	119	113	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	283	273	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	229	213	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	121	142	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	286	247	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	314	295	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	110	125	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	376	399	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	193	151	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	150	177	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston School of Theology	187	171	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	112	120	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	479	500	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary	276	305	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	329	339	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	83	79	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges		19			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	171	170	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Regent College	391	452	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Peter's Seminary	81	81	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Scarritt College	90	98	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	95	104	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Westminster Theological Seminary		476			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ASSOCIATE	Enrollment [Head Count] 1983	1984	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Assemblies of God Graduate School	226	223	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	32	68	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological College	155	144	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	256	304	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	60	68	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	39	36	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	232	209	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	159	158	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	81	109	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Ontario Theological College		268			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Payne Theological Seminary	32	32	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	123	124	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Andrew's College	51	52	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	31	38	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	63	84	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	54	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Swedenborg School of Religion	12	12	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of Dallas Department of Theology	49	62	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	39	51	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	127	113	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	36	44	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1

ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS

1956-1984

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1984. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

Accredited Schools

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Acadia		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	113
Am. Bapt. of West[1]	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	125
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	187
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	458
Aquinas			'66-189	197	137	154	111	89
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	746
Ashland			'66- 41	43	111	239	378	441
Athenaeum of Ohio[2]				'69-191	128	165	65	179
Atlantic[3]	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	146
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	178
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	130
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	138
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	446
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	492
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	232
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	238
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	802
Cath. Theol. Union				'69-119	145	197	260	293
Catholic Univ.				'71-213	224	232	323	312
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	157

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1982	1984
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	166
Christ Sem.-Seminex					'75-388	336	204	88
Christ The King					'75-121	113	121	140
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	390
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	95
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	408
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer[4]	234	268	323	301	224	183	211	274
Columbia (GA)	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	478
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	616
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	579
Covenant							160	154
Denver Conserv. Bapt.		'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	516
DeSales					32	60	24	26
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	44
Dominican School (CA)					'73- 43	52	73	84
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	691
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	433
Earlham				'69- 46	55	60	91	69
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	391
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	211
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	217
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102	109	144	151	133
Episc. Div. Sch.[5]	195	192	203	219	185	165	119	121
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	74
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	129
Evang. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	177

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	119
Fuller[6]	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,938
Garrett-Evangelical[7]	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	353
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	168
Golden Gate	264	308	257	294	278	395	587	865
Gordon-Conwell[8]	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	861
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	134
G.T.U.			'67-116	135	251	314	363	357
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	110
Harvard	194	246	251	306	335	419	386	463
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	103
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	158
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	61
Iliff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	377
Immac. Conc. (NJ)				'70-155	150	204	193	149
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	309
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	163
Kenrick				'71-104	118	124	131	83
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	131
Lancaster	89	121	103	124	117	223	239	244
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	166
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	249
Luther Northwestern[9]	562	542	560	723	711	760	880	834
Lutheran (Chicago)[10]	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	336
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	181	214	172	203	202	247	244	249
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	259

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Lutheran (Sask.)			'66- 30	31	69	68	103	112
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	170
Mary Immaculate				'69- 53	56	62	42	45
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	114
McCormick	278	292	208	240	172	526	618	548
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	149
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	103
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	35
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	164
Mennonite Bibl.		54	57	40	49	68	70	91
Mennonite Brethren				'70- 49	64	99	141	131
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	256
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	511
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	78
Mount Angel				'70- 38	36	50	52	72
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	27
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	74
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	463
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	122
New Orleans	461	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,708
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	277
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	138
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	218
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	141
Notre Dame (LA)				117	185	87	67	119
Oblate (D.C.)					40	20	15	42

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	127
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	275
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	98	136	179	171
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	237
Perkins	366	379	328	390	351	459	438	524
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	141
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	436
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	93
Pope John XXIII				'69- 53	74	50	52	70
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	138
Princeton	463	422	506	640	627	857	810	859
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	243
Regis				86	104	73	88	145
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	99
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	61
St. Bernard's				124	111	118	79	147
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	168
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	87
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	202
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	105
St. John's (MA)				205	172	144	100	136
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	124
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	208
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	179	150	136	199
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	89
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	347

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
St. Meinrad			'67-152	104	160	169	162	146
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	104
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	226
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	97
St. Thomas[11]				68	87	104	125	104
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	118
St. Vincent			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	63
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	78
San Francisco	294	211	283	423	587	903	962	1,049
Seabury-Western	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	68
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	180
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	439
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,093
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,335
Southwestern Bapt.	1,213	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,296
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	51
Talbot				160	241	544	720	745
Toronto[12]						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	127
Trinity Evang.			'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,016
Trinity Lutheran[13]	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	321
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	402
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	273
United (OH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	307
United (MN)		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	216
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	246
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	226	86	148	203	171

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)					'74- 91	180	131	159
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	329
Univ. South[14]	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	144
Vancouver[15]	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	113
Vanderbilt	214	168	154	256	270	362	293	273
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	213
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	142
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	247
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	295
Waterloo Lutheran			32	38	55	72	93	125
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	399
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	151
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	177
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	171
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	120
Yale/Berkeley[16]	531	506	481	537	427	501	473	500

FOOTNOTES

1 Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.

2 This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.

3 Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.

4 Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

5 Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

6 Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.

7 Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

[8] The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

[9] Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

[10] Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[11] 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

[12] The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.

[13] Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[14] In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

[15] Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

[16] Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Alliance						'79- 99	150	305
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	339
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	79
Joint Board (CAN)								19
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)							'82-169	170
Regent						'78-109	362	452
St. Peter's					'74- 59	74	95	81
Scarritt							'82- 91	98
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	104
Westminster								476

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School							'82-206	223
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46		68

Associate Members (Cont.)

School	1956	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984
Canadian Theological College							'82-130	144
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	304
Evangelical (PA)				'70-43	41	69	80	68
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	36
Liberty Baptist							'81-185	209
Lincoln Christian				'71-160	13	195	175	158
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	109
Ontario Theological College								268
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	32
Queen's [1]	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	124
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	52
St. Anthony-on-Hudson						'78- 47	41	38
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	84
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	53
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	12
Univ. Dallas					'74- 45	110	73	62
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	51
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	113
Winebrenner			'66- 25	24	23	46	28	44

FOOTNOTE

[1] This institution received Candidate status January 1985. In this edition of the Fact Book, its data from fall 1984 reports are included with the Associate status group.

TABLE B-2

Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1983 and Fall 1984 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools

Acadia Divinity College

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	13	(13)	8	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(8)	4	(4)
M.Div.	70	(70)	72	(70)
Non-degree	0	(0)	25	(16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	4	(1)
Total	95	(93)	113	(99)

American Baptist Seminary of the West

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(11)	10	(3)
M.Div.	75	(53)	83	(48)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(18)	23	(8)
Non-degree	18	(5)	8	(3)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	146	(87)	125	(63)

Anderson School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	13	(10)	11	(7)
MAR/MTS/MA	40	(28)	49	(28)
M.Div.	132	(104)	101	(93)
Non-degree	4	(2)	26	(8)
Total	189	(144)	187	(136)

Andover Newton Theological School

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	2	(1)
M.Div.	249	(202)	242	(181)
D.Min/In-min.	118	(48)	123	(51)
Non-degree	41	(19)	52	(28)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	7	(5)
Ph.D.	27	(14)	32	(18)
Interns	3	(3)	0	(0)
Total	445	(290)	458	(284)

Aquinas Institute of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	21	(19)	22	(18)
M.Div.	36	(30)	35	(30)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(0)	1	(0)
Non-degree	17	(8)	22	(11)
M.A./M.S.	1	(1)	4	(1)
Ph.D.	3	(1)	1	(0)
Interns	5	(2)	4	(2)
Total	86	(61)	89	(62)

Asbury Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	102	(77)	89	(67)
M.Div.	597	(488)	604	(487)
D.Min/In-seq.	5	(2)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-min.	30	(15)	32	(16)
Non-degree	6	(2)	8	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(3)	13	(10)
Total	744	(587)	746	(584)

Ashland Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	196	(143)	184	(135)
M.Div.	192	(140)	184	(132)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	29	(14)
Non-degree	40	(12)	44	(15)
Total	454	(308)	441	(296)

Athenaeum of Ohio

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	45	(45)	54	(54)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	1	(1)
B.D./M.Div.	49	(49)	40	(40)
Non-degree	70	(48)	69	(49)
M.A./M.S.	21	(14)	13	(11)
Interns	2	(2)	2	(2)
Total	187	(158)	179	(157)

Atlantic School of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(10)	16	(9)
B.D./S.T.B.	6	(6)	0	(0)
M.Div.	74	(69)	76	(71)
Non-degree	39	(8)	42	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(1)	12	(7)
Total	145	(94)	146	(108)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	69	(69)	93	(93)
D.Min/In-min.	86	(29)	69	(24)
Non-degree	17	(13)	12	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	4	(4)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	177	(116)	178	(129)

Bangor Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	51	(47)	65	(63)
Non-degree	60	(56)	65	(57)
Total	111	(103)	130	(120)

Bethany Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(11)	22	(16)
M.Div.	75	(68)	82	(76)
D.Min/In-min.	16	(5)	18	(6)
Non-degree	5	(2)	12	(5)
Interns	4	(4)	4	(4)
Total	115	(90)	138	(107)

Bethel Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	40	(31)	34	(29)
MAR/MTS/MA	63	(51)	62	(48)
M.Div.	243	(216)	224	(198)
D.Min/In-min.	39	(13)	58	(19)
Non-degree	46	(22)	61	(30)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(13)	27	(16)
Total	449	(346)	466	(340)

Boston University School of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Ch.Mus.	11	(10)	7	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(22)	24	(15)
M.Div.	140	(118)	154	(120)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(5)	13	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	107	(35)	102	(33)
Non-degree	39	(14)	24	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(8)	5	(4)
M.A./M.S.	7	(0)	7	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	16	(13)	17	(10)
Ph.D.	127	(63)	139	(57)
Total	503	(288)	492	(255)

Brite Divinity School

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	12	(8)	13	(7)
M.Div.	188	(151)	167	(133)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(22)	41	(21)
Non-degree	7	(5)	9	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(2)	2	(1)
Total	257	(188)	232	(164)

Calvin Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	17	(14)	18	(13)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	4	(3)
M.Div.	133	(126)	128	(116)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(4)
Non-degree	42	(21)	31	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(13)	27	(20)
Interns	24	(24)	24	(24)
Total	240	(201)	238	(194)

Candler School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(22)	28	(20)
M.Div.	441	(397)	475	(428)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(6)	20	(9)
D.Min/In-min.	113	(39)	118	(41)
Non-degree	58	(25)	43	(18)
MA/MS	0	(0)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(4)	15	(5)
Ph.D.	98	(82)	102	(59)
Total	769	(575)	802	(581)

Catholic Theological Union

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	47	(37)	59	(48)
M.Div.	169	(133)	0	(0)
B.D/STB/M.Div	0	(0)	201	(184)
Non-degree	59	(29)	33	(11)
Total	275	(199)	293	(243)

Catholic University Department of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	65	(61)	42	(40)
S.T.B.	25	(24)	18	(18)
M.Div.	83	(83)	0	(0)
B.D/STB/M.Div.	0	(0)	107	(107)
D.Min/In-seq.	6	(2)	6	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(10)	23	(8)
Non-degree	21	(5)	24	(19)
S.T.L.	17	(14)	23	(23)
S.T.D.	21	(10)	19	(13)
Ph.D.	52	(22)	50	(34)
Total	319	(231)	312	(264)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	20	(12)	29	(12)
M.Div.	109	(69)	112	(78)
Non-degree	13	(5)	16	(9)
Total	142	(86)	157	(99)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	84	(72)	94	(81)
D.Min/In-min.	37	(14)	41	(17)
Non-degree	11	(5)	11	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	4	(4)
Ph.D.	6	(1)	7	(2)
Interns	4	(4)	7	(7)
Total	144	(98)	166	(119)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1983		1984	
D.Min/In-min.	53	(26)	88	(36)
Total	53	(26)	88	(36)

Christ the King Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	25	(15)
M.Div.	104	(104)	0	(0)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	0	(0)	88	(88)
Non-degree	21	(6)	27	(6)
M.A./M.S.	14	(5)	0	(0)
Total	139	(115)	140	(109)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	57	(32)	70	(37)
M.Div.	155	(139)	149	(127)
D.Min/In-min.	82	(27)	69	(23)
Non-degree	84	(22)	86	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(7)	16	(11)
Total	389	(227)	390	(211)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	76	(74)	79	(76)
Non-degree	19	(14)	12	(9)
Interns	4	(4)	2	(2)
Total	100	(93)	95	(89)

Claremont School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	29	(19)	27	(18)
M.Div.	136	(106)	126	(96)
D.Min/In-seq.	26	(8)	29	(7)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(11)	45	(11)
Non-degree	12	(5)	28	(13)
M.A./M.S.	15	(4)	14	(8)
Ph.D.	133	(35)	136	(46)
Interns	6	(3)	3	(2)
Total	401	(191)	408	(201)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(6)	15	(9)
M.Div.	152	(136)	151	(135)
D.Min/In-min.	51	(19)	52	(18)
Non-degree	49	(16)	56	(21)
Total	261	(177)	274	(183)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(9)	17	(9)
M.Div.	150	(145)	147	(136)
D.Min/In-seq.	17	(16)	15	(15)
D.Min/In-min.	173	(58)	170	(56)
Non-degree	79	(37)	56	(27)
S.T.M./Th.M.	50	(17)	53	(17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	7	(3)	9	(6)
Interns	4	(4)	11	(11)
Total	502	(289)	478	(277)

Concordia Seminary (MO)

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	3	(3)
M.Div.	418	(398)	375	(359)
Non-degree	49	(34)	29	(23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	76	(45)	53	(27)
Th.D./S.T.D.	20	(11)	12	(6)
Interns	150	(150)	144	(144)
Total	721	(644)	616	(562)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	3	(2)
B.D./S.T.B.	0	(0)	10	(10)
M.Div.	340	(316)	302	(288)
D.Min/In-min.	13	(10)	76	(38)
Non-degree	64	(55)	63	(49)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	11	(5)
Interns	109	(109)	114	(114)
Total	539	(497)	579	(506)

Covenant Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(5)	15	(10)
M.Div.	122	(93)	105	(87)
Nondeg.preord.	4	(1)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(6)	10	(3)
Non-degree	6	(3)	13	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(3)	11	(7)
Total	165	(111)	154	(111)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	140	(82)	154	(91)
M.Div.	211	(158)	215	(161)
D.Min/In-min.	62	(20)	70	(19)
Non-degree	93	(34)	77	(28)
Total	506	(294)	516	(299)

DeSales School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.A.	12	(11)	0	(0)
Nondeg.preord.	6	(5)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	0	(0)	22	(21)
M.Div.	9	(8)	0	(0)
Non-degree	2	(0)	4	(1)
Total	29	(24)	26	(22)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
B.D./S.T.B.	21	(21)	0	(0)
M.Div.	0	(0)	23	(23)
Non-degree	9	(9)	7	(7)
S.T.L.	13	(13)	14	(14)
Total	43	(43)	44	(44)

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(10)	17	(9)
M.Div.	49	(46)	46	(44)
Non-degree	23	(16)	21	(9)
Total	87	(72)	84	(62)

Drew University Theological School

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(13)	28	(20)
M.Div.	154	(133)	146	(129)
D.Min/In-min.	333	(80)	379	(85)
Non-degree	19	(8)	19	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(2)	11	(8)
M.A./M.S.	6	(4)	7	(6)
Ph.D.	108	(92)	99	(61)
Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	642	(333)	691	(319)

Duke University Divinity School

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	7	(6)	15	(13)
M.Div.	325	(283)	331	(288)
Non-degree	20	(9)	21	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(10)	13	(10)
M.A./M.S.	3	(3)	3	(3)
Ph.D.	57	(33)	50	(34)
Total	424	(344)	433	(356)

Earlham School of Religion

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(9)	14	(9)
M.Div.	42	(33)	47	(35)
Non-degree	16	(11)	8	(4)
Total	72	(53)	69	(48)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	21	(12)	20	(14)
M.Div.	168	(134)	188	(155)
D.Min/In-min.	122	(49)	122	(49)
Non-degree	62	(15)	61	(20)
Total	373	(210)	391	(238)

Eden Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(3)	6	(4)
M.Div.	94	(81)	94	(81)
D.Min/In-min.	80	(26)	83	(26)
Non-degree	31	(9)	28	(8)
Interns	13	(13)	0	(0)
Total	224	(132)	211	(119)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	8	(4)	10	(8)
M.Div.	122	(113)	123	(110)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(3)	9	(3)
Non-degree	25	(15)	26	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24	(11)	26	(11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(7)	12	(8)
Interns	8	(2)	11	(2)
Total	205	(155)	217	(155)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(15)	34	(19)
M.Div.	103	(61)	91	(53)
Non-degree	9	(4)	8	(3)
Total	143	(80)	133	(75)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(8)	12	(10)
M.Div.	89	(80)	80	(73)
D.Min/In-min.	10	(3)	10	(3)
Non-degree	14	(11)	15	(7)
Interns	1	(1)	4	(4)
Total	123	(103)	121	(97)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(9)	14	(12)
M.Div.	54	(52)	51	(50)
Non-degree	17	(14)	9	(6)
Total	83	(75)	74	(68)

Erskine Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	84	(84)	85	(76)
D.Min.	15	(7)	30	(15)
Non-degree	18	(8)	14	(7)
Total	117	(99)	129	(98)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	49	(26)	38	(22)
M.Div.	91	(80)	125	(105)
Non-degree	35	(19)	14	(8)
Total	175	(125)	177	(135)

Franciscan School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(23)	38	(28)
M.Div.	40	(37)	39	(35)
Non-degree	66	(38)	42	(24)
Total	137	(98)	119	(87)

Fuller Theological Seminary

	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	692	(292)	702	(310)
M.Div.	625	(403)	778	(461)
D.Min/In-min.	721	(253)	734	(162)
Non-degree	435	(148)	424	(157)
S.T.M./Th.M	60	(42)	50	(27)
Ph.D.	230	(173)	248	(172)
Interns	12	(12)	2	(0)
Total	2775	(1323)	2938	(1289)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	16	(14)	15	(14)
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(8)	15	(13)
M.Div.	208	(200)	229	(216)
D.Min/In-min.	31	(16)	39	(20)
Non-degree	11	(6)	11	(5)
Ph.D.	45	(30)	33	(23)
Interns	19	(19)	11	(11)
Total	340	(293)	353	(302)

General Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(4)	18	(12)
M.Div.	110	(106)	95	(95)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	11	(11)
Non-degree	32	(24)	39	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(7)	0	(0)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3	(1)	0	(0)
Interns	5	(5)	3	(3)
Total	163	(147)	168	(142)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	71	(48)	100	(62)
M.Ch.Mus.	24	(26)	32	(26)
M.Div.	365	(262)	319	(244)
D.Min/In-min.	45	(23)	43	(14)
Non-degree	264	(132)	354	(195)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	14	(14)	17	(17)
Total	786	(508)	865	(558)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	45	(28)	43	(26)
MAR/MTS/MA	100	(69)	113	(76)
M.Div.	486	(362)	483	(351)
D.Min/In-min.	22	(11)	36	(18)
Non-degree	206	(80)	186	(69)
Interns	4	(4)	0	(0)
Total	863	(554)	861	(540)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	8	(6)
M.Div.	91	(69)	80	(62)
Non-degree	43	(22)	44	(19)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(2)
Total	139	(95)	134	(89)

Graduate Theological Union

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	150	(147)	139	(135)
Non-degree	17	(8)	18	(7)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	25	(25)	26	(26)
Ph.D.	196	(196)	172	(172)
Total	392	(380)	357	(341)

Hartford Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	34	(12)	28	(12)
D.Min/In-min.	68	(23)	71	(24)
Non-degree	0	(0)	11	(4)
Total	102	(35)	110	(40)

Harvard Divinity School

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	147	(132)	149	(132)
M.Div.	181	(169)	202	(182)
Non-degree	14	(7)	20	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(10)	20	(12)
Th.D./S.T.D.	73	(28)	72	(27)
Interns	4	(0)	0	(0)
Total	434	(346)	463	(365)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	13	(13)
Nondeg.preord.	8	(7)	0	(0)
M.Div.	82	(78)	86	(86)
Non-degree	0	(0)	4	(4)
Total	90	(85)	103	(103)

Howard University Divinity School

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(11)	18	(14)
M.Div.	124	(117)	111	(100)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(10)	27	(20)
Non-degree	2	(1)	2	(1)
Total	158	(139)	158	(135)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	57	(50)	61	(49)
Total	57	(50)	61	(49)

Iliff School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	46	(28)	59	(27)
M.Div.	202	(170)	194	(141)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(5)	12	(2)
Non-degree	13	(8)	48	(20)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6	(0)	6	(1)
Ph.D.	51	(26)	58	(30)
Total	332	(237)	377	(221)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(14)	28	(16)
M.Div.	118	(118)	106	(94)
Non-degree	27	(6)	15	(7)
Total	180	(138)	149	(117)

Interdenominational Theological Center

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	14	(6)	6	(6)
M.Div.	282	(127)	275	(253)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(8)	19	(9)
Non-degree	9	(5)	5	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3	(1)	2	(1)
Interns	2	(2)	2	(2)
Total	324	(149)	309	(273)

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	82	(71)	81	(78)
Non-degree	70	(61)	66	(54)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(3)	16	(13)
Total	159	(135)	163	(145)

Kenrick Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	1	(1)
M.Div.	72	(72)	78	(78)
Non-degree	0	(0)	4	(4)
Total	72	(72)	83	(83)

Knox College

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	75	(71)	82	(80)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(2)	6	(2)
Non-degree	10	(4)	17	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(11)	12	(7)
M.A./M.S.	2	(1)	2	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6	(5)	8	(7)
Ph.D.	1	(0)	1	(0)
Interns	1	(0)	3	(1)
Total	120	(94)	131	(106)

Lancaster Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(9)	14	(10)
M.Div.	82	(68)	84	(69)
D.Min/In-min.	97	(23)	110	(27)
Non-degree	40	(13)	36	(16)
Total	236	(113)	244	(122)

Lexington Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(3)	7	(4)
M.Div.	83	(82)	90	(86)
D.Min/In-min.	55	(28)	56	(28)
Non-degree	13	(4)	13	(5)
Total	157	(117)	166	(123)

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	5	(4)
M.Div.	156	(183)	153	(173)
D.Min/In-min.	59	(29)	64	(32)
Non-degree	19	(8)	25	(17)
Interns	4	(4)	2	(2)
Total	244	(229)	249	(228)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	56	(42)	58	(39)
M.Div.	478	(435)	460	(402)
D.Min/In-min.	75	(25)	87	(29)
Non-degree	52	(41)	48	(26)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26	(15)	28	(21)
Interns	154	(154)	153	(153)
Total	841	(712)	834	(670)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(8)	13	(11)
M.Div.	167	(154)	170	(160)
D.Min/In-min.	46	(17)	0	(0)
Non-degree	26	(18)	25	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(8)	9	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	50	(45)	63	(49)
Interns	56	(55)	56	(56)
Total	366	(305)	336	(296)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	8	(5)
M.Div.	60	(64)	53	(50)
Non-degree	21	(8)	23	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17	(7)	11	(6)
Interns	16	(16)	17	(17)
Total	117	(97)	112	(91)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(16)	15	(13)
M.Div.	149	(140)	138	(134)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(6)	12	(4)
Non-degree	24	(20)	17	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24	(12)	27	(20)
Interns	34	(34)	40	(40)
Total	265	(228)	249	(221)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(15)	28	(18)
M.Div.	134	(115)	132	(105)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(5)	15	(5)
Non-degree	2	(2)	10	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	58	(19)	53	(20)
Interns	25	(25)	21	(21)
Total	263	(181)	259	(173)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(12)	13	(9)
M.Div.	109	(95)	94	(77)
D.Min/In-min.	24	(8)	21	(7)
Non-degree	9	(3)	12	(4)
Interns	19	(19)	30	(30)
Total	178	(137)	170	(127)

Mary Immaculate Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	26	(26)	22	(22)
Non-degree	2	(1)	7	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(6)	16	(8)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	41	(34)	45	(32)

Maryknoll School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(21)	31	(25)
M.Div.	56	(41)	46	(34)
Non-degree	60	(31)	36	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(0)	1	(1)
Total	148	(93)	114	(81)

McCormick Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(10)	13	(10)
M.Div.	157	(146)	143	(135)
D.Min/In-min.	386	(129)	355	(118)
Non-degree	38	(25)	27	(19)
Interns	10	(10)	10	(10)
Total	605	(320)	548	(292)

McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
B.Th.	44	(35)	48	(42)
Non-degree	0	(0)	3	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	62	(59)	21	(8)
M.A./M.S.	14	(11)	41	(32)
Ph.D.	16	(16)	36	(31)
Total	136	(121)	149	(114)

McMaster Divinity College

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	22	(5)	27	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	13	(3)
M.Div.	67	(46)	57	(41)
Non-degree	17	(4)	6	(2)
Total	106	(55)	103	(54)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	13	(12)	10	(10)
D.Min/In-seq.	14	(8)	12	(5)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(0)	3	(0)
Non-degree	1	(0)	1	(0)
Interns	3	(3)	9	(9)
Total	34	(23)	35	(24)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(5)	19	(10)
M.Div.	118	(94)	135	(104)
Non-degree	14	(3)	10	(2)
Total	143	(102)	164	(116)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(2)	5	(4)
M.Div.	64	(48)	60	(51)
Non-degree	23	(14)	26	(11)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	92	(65)	91	(66)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	29	(18)	34	(19)
M.Div.	82	(58)	87	(61)
Non-degree	14	(4)	10	(3)
Total	125	(80)	131	(83)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	17	(13)	8	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	5	(3)
M.Div.	209	(177)	208	(170)
D.Min/In-min.	12	(6)	17	(9)
Non-degree	10	(5)	18	(8)
Interns	3	(3)	0	(0)
Total	251	(204)	256	(195)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	94	(59)	85	(51)
M.Div.	288	(219)	281	(192)
D.Min/In-min.	82	(41)	88	(44)
Non-degree	58	(33)	57	(31)
Total	522	(352)	511	(318)

Moravian Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	23	(12)	24	(12)
M.Div.	46	(36)	39	(33)
Non-degree	10	(4)	15	(5)
Total	79	(52)	78	(50)

Mount Angel Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	21	(21)	11	(11)
M.Div.	34	(34)	49	(49)
Non-degree	13	(7)	12	(8)
Total	68	(62)	72	(68)

Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	21	(21)	15	(15)
B.D./M.Div.	23	(23)	12	(12)
Total	44	(44)	27	(27)

Nashotah House

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	72	(72)	73	(73)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	1	(1)
Total	74	(74)	74	(74)

Nazarene Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	63	(40)	49	(28)
MAR/MTS/MA	20	(14)	20	(12)
M.Div.	370	(268)	342	(238)
D.Min/In-min.	28	(14)	35	(18)
Non-degree	25	(8)	17	(4)
Total	506	(344)	463	(300)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(6)	13	(6)
M.Div.	60	(40)	66	(41)
Non-degree	14	(6)	32	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0	(0)	9	(9)
Interns	3	(3)	2	(2)
Total	90	(55)	122	(71)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	208	(160)	245	(163)
M.Ch.Mus.	66	(56)	53	(42)
M.Div.	556	(473)	643	(530)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(14)	31	(16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	32	(32)	34	(34)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	5	(5)	5	(5)
Non-degree	378	(192)	630	(222)
Th.D./S.T.D.	66	(66)	67	(67)
Total	1340	(998)	1708	(1079)

New York Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	66	(44)	46	(38)
M.Div.	109	(73)	134	(119)
D.Min/In-min.	63	(42)	72	(59)
Non-degree	15	(10)	15	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	28	(19)	10	(7)
Total	281	(188)	277	(230)

North American Baptist Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	24	(19)	33	(27)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	2	(2)
M.Div.	77	(73)	65	(61)
D.Min/In-min.	20	(7)	25	(6)
Non-degree	18	(7)	13	(3)
Total	146	(112)	138	(99)

North Park Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	12	(12)	9	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(3)	6	(4)
M.Div.	86	(81)	84	(75)
Nondeg.preord.	15	(15)	4	(4)
Non-degree	10	(6)	13	(8)
Interns	24	(24)	25	(25)
Total	150	(141)	141	(124)

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	9	(6)	6	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(24)	23	(16)
M.Div.	110	(78)	98	(79)
D.Min/In-min.	33	(11)	38	(13)
Non-degree	51	(25)	53	(24)
Total	235	(144)	218	(138)

Notre Dame Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(12)	23	(21)
Nondeg.preord.	10	(8)	10	(9)
B.D./M.Div.	59	(56)	80	(72)
Non-degree	7	(3)	6	(2)
Total	91	(79)	119	(104)

Oblate College (DC)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	23	(23)	35	(34)
Non-degree	5	(5)	3	(1)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	4	(4)
Total	30	(30)	42	(39)

Oblate School of Theology (TX)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	39	(22)	46	(30)
Nondeg.preord.	3	(2)	5	(4)
B.D./M.Div.	47	(41)	57	(51)
Non-degree	13	(4)	15	(5)
Interns	7	(6)	4	(2)
Total	109	(75)	127	(92)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(30)	35	(29)
M.Div.	204	(196)	193	(168)
D.Min/In-min.	40	(13)	43	(14)
Non-degree	3	(1)	4	(2)
Total	277	(240)	275	(213)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	3	(3)
M.Div.	113	(104)	96	(91)
D.Min/In-min.	35	(12)	19	(6)
Non-degree	22	(13)	13	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(4)	6	(3)
Interns	22	(22)	34	(34)
Total	207	(159)	171	(148)

Pacific School of Religion

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	43	(32)	39	(30)
M.Div.	130	(114)	116	(105)
D.Min/In-min.	30	(10)	32	(11)
Non-degree	32	(18)	41	(28)
Interns	7	(2)	9	(2)
Total	242	(176)	237	(176)

Perkins School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	12	(9)	10	(6)
M.Ch.Mus.	27	(24)	43	(39)
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(18)	54	(38)
M.Div.	241	(223)	220	(193)
D.Min/In-seq.	10	(3)	16	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	65	(18)	73	(19)
Non-degree	10	(5)	16	(8)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	27	(27)	25	(25)
Interns	73	(70)	66	(66)
Total	492	(397)	524	(398)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	92	(75)	109	(84)
D.Min/In-min.	30	(15)	25	(13)
Non-degree	11	(5)	7	(2)
Total	133	(95)	141	(99)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	26	(18)	36	(25)
M.Div.	190	(164)	187	(159)
D.Min/In-min.	154	(51)	156	(51)
Non-degree	19	(7)	14	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	5	(4)
Ph.D.	38	(13)	37	(19)
Interns	3	(3)	1	(1)
Total	434	(260)	436	(263)

Pontifical College Josephinum

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	85	(85)	86	(91)
M.A./M.S.	8	(8)	7	(8)
Total	93	(93)	93	(99)

Pope John XXIII National Seminary

	1983		1984	
B.D./M.Div.	35	(35)	39	(39)
Non-degree	21	(21)	31	(21)
Total	56	(56)	70	(60)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	110	(103)	106	(109)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	6	(6)	11	(11)
Non-degree	0	(0)	21	(6)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	117	(110)	138	(126)

Princeton Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	44	(32)	45	(36)
M.Div.	497	(485)	454	(448)
D.Min/In-min.	123	(32)	113	(38)
Non-degree	16	(7)	26	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	61	(48)	81	(60)
M.A./M.S.	3	(3)	4	(4)
Ph.D.	109	(52)	109	(55)
Interns	20	(20)	27	(27)
Total	873	(679)	859	(680)

Reformed Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.C.E./MA	76	(45)	58	(38)
M.Div.	143	(136)	147	(137)
D.Min/In-min.	58	(19)	60	(20)
Non-degree	16	(6)	26	(8)
Interns	7	(7)	10	(10)
Total	300	(213)	301	(213)

Regis College

	1983		1984	
S.T.B./M.Div.	58	(56)	54	(49)
D.Min/In-min.	1	(0)	4	(2)
Non-degree	40	(23)	37	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	44	(40)	31	(22)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(6)	11	(10)
Ph.D.	3	(2)	6	(5)
Total	155	(127)	145	(114)

Sacred Heart School of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Div.	68	(67)	52	(52)
Non-degree	42	(42)	47	(47)
Total	110	(109)	99	(99)

St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto

	1983		1984	
B.D./S.T.B.	48	(48)	48	(48)
Nondeg.preord.	12	(12)	5	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	8	(8)
Total	60	(60)	61	(58)

St. Bernard's Institute

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(8)	57	(18)
M.Div.	8	(2)	22	(2)
Non-degree	38	(19)	68	(16)
Total	76	(29)	147	(36)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	80	(80)	60	(60)
Non-degree	0	(0)	2	(0)
M.A./M.S.	91	(30)	106	(20)
Total	171	(110)	168	(80)

St. Francis Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	34	(19)	35	(17)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	45	(40)	43	(42)
Non-degree	4	(2)	9	(2)
Total	84	(62)	87	(61)

St. John's Provincial Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	48	(20)	44	(23)
B.D./M.Div.	76	(83)	69	(71)
Non-degree	68	(24)	89	(28)
Total	192	(127)	202	(122)

St. John's Seminary (CA)

	1983		1984	
Nondeg.preord.	12	(12)	11	(11)
B.D./M.Div.	76	(76)	66	(66)
Non-degree	8	(1)	6	(4)
M.A./M.S.	19	(15)	22	(22)
Total	115	(104)	105	(103)

St. John's Seminary (MA)

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	130	(130)	134	(134)
M.A./M.S.	6	(6)	2	(2)
Total	136	(136)	136	(136)

St. John's University School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	43	(38)	40	(35)
Nondeg.preord.	31	(31)	16	(16)
B.D./M.Div.	64	(57)	52	(49)
Non-degree	0	(0)	16	(12)
Total	138	(126)	124	(112)

St. Joseph's Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	87	(29)	109	(36)
M.Div.	80	(80)	82	(82)
Interns	17	(17)	17	(17)
Total	184	(126)	208	(135)

St. Mary of the Lake Seminary

	1983		1984	
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	1	(1)
B.D./M.Div.	118	(120)	113	(118)
D.Min/In-min.	63	(31)	66	(33)
Non-degree	1	(1)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(7)	18	(16)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	193	(162)	199	(169)

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(7)	19	(8)
B.D./M.Div.	66	(63)	64	(62)
Non-degree	16	(6)	6	(3)
Total	96	(76)	89	(73)

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	14	(7)	0	(0)
MAR/MTS/MA	102	(70)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	78	(77)	91	(91)
D.Min/In-min.	233	(77)	228	(76)
Non-degree	62	(31)	5	(1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(19)	10	(10)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	13	(13)
Ph.D.	13	(6)	0	(0)
Total	521	(287)	347	(191)

St. Meinrad School of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Div.	157	(154)	146	(146)
Non-degree	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	159	(156)	146	(146)

St. Patrick's Seminary

	1983		1984	
Nondeg.preord.	3	(3)	5	(5)
B.D./M.Div.	71	(71)	86	(86)
Non-degree	11	(11)	1	(1)
M.A./M.S.	5	(5)	5	(3)
Interns	11	(11)	7	(7)
Total	101	(101)	104	(102)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	160	(158)	133	(123)
D.Min/In-min.	58	(19)	80	(26)
Non-degree	8	(1)	10	(4)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(1)
Total	226	(178)	226	(154)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	59	(58)	61	(61)
Non-degree	36	(3)	13	(3)
M.A./M.S.	5	(4)	10	(10)
Interns	14	(14)	13	(13)
Total	114	(79)	97	(87)

St. Thomas Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(9)	12	(8)
M.Div.	59	(51)	61	(53)
Non-degree	20	(9)	31	(11)
Total	93	(69)	104	(72)

St. Vincent Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	8	(6)
M.Div.	39	(37)	31	(30)
Nondeg.preord.	4	(4)	10	(10)
Non-degree	5	(1)	14	(6)
Total	54	(47)	63	(52)

St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Div.	41	(41)	55	(55)
Non-degree	17	(13)	22	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(5)	1	(0)
Total	64	(59)	78	(70)

San Francisco Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	222	(74)	202	(74)
M.Div.	165	(159)	181	(202)
D.Min/In-min.	564	(188)	535	(178)
Non-degree	17	(7)	29	(11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	74	(18)	74	(18)
Interns	26	(26)	28	(28)
Total	1068	(472)	1049	(511)

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	2	(2)
M.Div.	67	(66)	60	(58)
Non-degree	13	(8)	6	(6)
Total	85	(78)	68	(66)

Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(1)	9	(4)
Nondeg.preord.	21	(21)	21	(21)
B.D./M.Div.	65	(65)	77	(77)
Non-degree	4	(1)	11	(2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	95	(90)	118	(104)

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	111	(23)	98	(30)
B.D./M.Div.	57	(57)	54	(54)
Non-degree	21	(10)	11	(6)
Interns	10	(10)	17	(17)
Total	199	(100)	180	(107)

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	2	(2)
M.Div.	339	(320)	330	(321)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(3)	21	(5)
Non-degree	18	(10)	42	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(1)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(4)	11	(1)
Ph.D.	26	(7)	32	(12)
Total	415	(345)	439	(356)

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	57	(43)	54	(41)
M.Div.	863	(689)	845	(695)
D.Min/In-min.	57	(39)	69	(60)
Non-degree	200	(98)	87	(65)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30	(19)	38	(32)
Total	1207	(888)	1093	(893)

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	233	(171)	230	(166)
M.Ch.Mus.	214	(204)	225	(199)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	34	(28)	59	(47)
M.Div.	1093	(817)	1166	(883)
D.Min/In-min.	150	(60)	137	(55)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	31	(20)	36	(27)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	27	(19)	22	(15)
Non-degree	344	(150)	316	(145)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(15)	22	(17)
Ph.D.	112	(111)	122	(121)
Total	2256	(1595)	2335	(1675)

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	1229	(792)	1080	(700)
M.Ch.Mus.	318	(204)	18	(9)
M.Ch.Soc.Work	0	(0)	19	(12)
MAR/MTS/MA	136	(92)	549	(356)
M.Div.	1940	(1348)	1932	(1351)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	10	(5)	8	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	133	(67)	141	(103)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	72	(72)	65	(62)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	21	(21)	24	(19)
Non-degree	364	(236)	326	(255)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	121	(121)	133	(133)
Total	4345	(2959)	4296	(3004)

Starr King School for the Ministry

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	57	(57)	51	(48)
Total	57	(57)	51	(48)

Talbot Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	87	(47)	58	(28)
MAR/MTS/MA	124	(54)	135	(58)
M.Div.	452	(284)	414	(252)
D.Min/In-min.	68	(22)	64	(16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	0	(0)	9	(4)
Non-degree	43	(16)	30	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30	(9)	35	(10)
Total	804	(432)	745	(381)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Div.	87	(64)	82	(82)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(5)	5	(5)
Non-degree	7	(4)	9	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14	(3)	15	(15)
M.A./M.S.	4	(2)	4	(4)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11	(8)	10	(10)
Ph.D.	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	129	(87)	127	(127)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	26	(20)	21	(14)
MAR/MTS/MA	116	(79)	130	(88)
M.Div.	491	(394)	473	(377)
D.Min/In-min.	177	(60)	195	(65)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	10	(7)	11	(8)
Non-degree	124	(74)	160	(81)
S.T.M./Th.M.	22	(12)	26	(13)
Total	966	(646)	1016	(646)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	33	(25)	27	(20)
M.Div.	195	(192)	177	(173)
D.Min/In-min.	15	(8)	14	(7)
Non-degree	42	(17)	28	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	15	(9)
Interns	54	(54)	60	(60)
Total	348	(300)	321	(281)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	7	(5)	5	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	7	(7)
M.Div.	195	(183)	212	(197)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	4	(4)	3	(2)
Non-degree	19	(11)	17	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(18)	18	(13)
M.A./M.S.	11	(11)	8	(7)
Ph.D.	129	(87)	130	(77)
Interns	0	(0)	2	(1)
Total	390	(324)	402	(318)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	25	(21)	88	(85)
D.Min/In-seq.	171	(168)	117	(116)
D.Min/In-min.	26	(13)	28	(14)
Non-degree	7	(7)	5	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	4	(3)
Ph.D.	30	(27)	31	(26)
Total	262	(239)	273	(248)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	14	(10)	11	(7)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(5)	8	(6)
M.Div.	212	(202)	211	(180)
D.Min/In-min.	53	(26)	52	(26)
Non-degree	15	(6)	23	(7)
Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	302	(250)	307	(228)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(11)	26	(16)
M.Div.	128	(110)	105	(88)
D.Min/In-min.	46	(15)	45	(15)
Non-degree	36	(13)	30	(9)
Interns	6	(6)	10	(10)
Total	235	(155)	216	(138)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	0	(0)	2	(2)
D.Min/In-seq.	27	(20)	21	(17)
D.Min/In-min.	0	(0)	4	(1)
M.A./M.S.	91	(75)	71	(54)
Ph.D.	153	(95)	148	(98)
Total	271	(190)	246	(172)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	5	(5)
M.Div.	114	(112)	117	(121)
D.Min/In-min.	52	(17)	36	(12)
Non-degree	10	(3)	7	(4)
Interns	5	(0)	6	(3)
Total	186	(135)	171	(145)

University of Notre Dame Department of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(28)	22	(22)
M.Div.	58	(58)	62	(47)
Non-degree	8	(8)	10	(10)
Ph.D.	62	(62)	65	(65)
Total	156	(156)	159	(144)

University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	32	(26)	35	(27)
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(24)	23	(14)
M.Div.	91	(82)	91	(89)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(4)	4	(2)
Non-degree	79	(32)	90	(34)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26	(13)	25	(11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	14	(10)	13	(8)
Ph.D.	57	(41)	48	(33)
Total	343	(232)	329	(218)

University of the South School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	63	(63)	75	(75)
D.Min/In-min.	51	(17)	52	(18)
Non-degree	10	(7)	9	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(2)	8	(2)
Total	129	(89)	144	(102)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	6	(5)
M.Div.	75	(74)	81	(79)
Non-degree	17	(16)	18	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14	(6)	5	(3)
Interns	5	(5)	3	(3)
Total	119	(107)	113	(109)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	141	(131)	142	(133)
D.Min/In-seq.	5	(4)	5	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	23	(9)	16	(7)
Non-degree	9	(3)	9	(5)
M.A./M.S.	29	(21)	23	(15)
Ph.D.	76	(37)	78	(33)
Total	283	(205)	273	(195)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(11)	18	(15)
M.Div.	138	(137)	126	(125)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(14)	39	(13)
Non-degree	36	(23)	29	(18)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	229	(185)	213	(172)

Virginia Union University School of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.Div.	119	(119)	142	(142)
Non-degree	2	(1)	0	(0)
Total	121	(120)	142	(142)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(8)	5	(3)
M.Div.	166	(158)	157	(146)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(5)	10	(3)
Non-degree	26	(12)	25	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17	(9)	8	(5)
Interns	51	(51)	42	(42)
Total	286	(243)	247	(211)

Washington Theological Union

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	46	(25)	60	(26)
M.Div./M.A.	197	(120)	165	(98)
Nondeg.preord.	3	(2)	2	(1)
Non-degree	68	(24)	68	(33)
Total	314	(171)	295	(158)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	36	(15)	40	(18)
M.Div.	54	(41)	57	(39)
Non-degree	9	(8)	10	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(3)	5	(3)
Interns	5	(5)	13	(13)
Total	110	(72)	125	(80)

Wesley Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	16	(10)	20	(13)
MAR/MTS/MA	29	(13)	35	(19)
M.Div.	273	(203)	286	(213)
D.Min/In-min.	33	(11)	31	(10)
Non-degree	25	(7)	27	(6)
Total	376	(244)	399	(261)

Western Evangelical Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	52	(37)	51	(28)
M.Div.	81	(66)	60	(45)
D.Min/In-min.	16	(5)	5	(2)
Non-degree	43	(11)	35	(10)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	193	(120)	151	(85)

Western Theological Seminary (MI)

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	14	(13)	31	(22)
M.Div.	90	(82)	97	(86)
D.Min/In-min.	21	(7)	24	(8)
Non-degree	8	(3)	12	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	2	(2)
Interns	13	(6)	11	(6)
Total	150	(113)	177	(128)

Weston School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(16)	25	(24)
M.Div.	107	(103)	98	(93)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(1)	0	(0)
Non-degree	38	(16)	34	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(18)	14	(13)
Total	187	(154)	171	(149)

Wycliffe College

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	2	(1)	0	(0)
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	4	(4)
M.Div./M.Rel.	61	(51)	60	(54)
D.Min/In-min.	1	(0)	3	(1)
Non-degree	19	(7)	17	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	11	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(13)	15	(10)
Ph.D.	7	(7)	10	(8)
Total	112	(83)	120	(92)

Yale University Divinity School

	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	66	(58)	77	(69)
M.Div.	326	(308)	310	(285)
Research fellow	25	(25)	29	(29)
Non-degree	35	(10)	39	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(16)	36	(30)
Interns	8	(8)	9	(0)
Total	479	(425)	500	(423)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	63	(53)	70	(48)
M.Div.	145	(126)	156	(141)
Non-degree	57	(14)	53	(13)
Interns	11	(2)	26	(3)
Total	276	(195)	305	(205)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	17	(13)	14	(11)
MAR/MTS/MA	86	(69)	98	(76)
M.Div.	123	(108)	117	(98)
Non-degree	103	(76)	110	(74)
Total	329	(266)	339	(259)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	28	(16)
B.D./S.T.B.	18	(16)	2	(2)
M.Div.	48	(34)	32	(24)
Non-degree	9	(6)	17	(6)
Interns	2	(0)	0	(0)
Total	83	(61)	79	(48)

Joint Board of Theological Colleges

	1983	1984	
M.Div.		10	(10)
Non-degree		9	(7)
Total		19	(17)

Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	1	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	124	(123)	130	(130)
Nondeg.preord.	18	(18)	14	(14)
Non-deg.	3	(1)	1	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	0	(0)
M.A./M.S.	23	(23)	24	(24)
Total	171	(168)	170	(168)

Queen's Theological College

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(4)	5	(4)
B.D./S.T.B.	6	(6)	6	(6)
M.Div.	49	(43)	48	(44)
Non-degree	50	(17)	56	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14	(6)	9	(4)
Total	123	(76)	124	(75)

Regent College

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	58	(57)	107	(101)
M.Div.	50	(41)	111	(100)
Non-degree	276	(164)	224	(86)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(9)	10	(14)
Total	391	(271)	452	(301)

St. Peter's Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	65	(64)	68	(69)
Interns	16	(8)	13	(6)
Total	81	(72)	81	(75)

Scarritt College

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	62	(60)	52	(49)
M.Ch.Mus.	23	(24)	31	(29)
Non-degree	5	(1)	15	(8)
Total	90	(85)	98	(86)

Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	54	(52)	48	(43)
Non-degree	41	(24)	56	(29)
Total	95	(76)	104	(72)

Westminster Theological Seminary

	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA		129	(91)
M.Div.		132	(111)
D.Min/In-min.		92	(30)
S.T.M./Th.M.		64	(29)
Th.D.		59	(23)
Total		476	(284)

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	90	(66)	105	(72)
M.Div.	101	(83)	85	(67)
Non-degree	35	(18)	33	(17)
Total	226	(167)	223	(156)

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	11	(8)	12	(9)
M.Div.	13	(11)	19	(15)
Non-degree	8	(3)	37	(25)
Total	32	(22)	68	(49)

Canadian Theological College

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	18	(15)	22	(18)
MAR/MTS/MA	48	(44)	31	(26)
M.Div.	73	(63)	73	(64)
Non-degree	16	(5)	18	(9)
Total	155	(127)	144	(117)

Cincinnati Christian Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	14	(6)	24	(13)
MAR/MTS/MA	185	(63)	186	(72)
M.Div.	42	(26)	73	(49)
Non-degree	15	(4)	21	(5)
Total	256	(99)	304	(139)

Evangelical School of Theology

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(4)	8	(4)
M.Div.	43	(27)	45	(29)
Non-degree	6	(2)	15	(3)
Total	60	(33)	68	(36)

Hood Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	6	(4)	8	(5)
M.Div.	31	(27)	28	(22)
Non-degree	2	(1)	0	(0)
Total	39	(32)	36	(27)

Liberty Baptist Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	32	(19)	43	(35)
MAR/MTS/MA	101	(63)	71	(47)
M.Div.	54	(43)	65	(53)
Non-degree	45	(21)	30	(26)
Total	232	(146)	209	(161)

Lincoln Christian Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	3	(1)	5	(2)
MAR/MTS/MA	46	(17)	59	(24)
M.Div.	84	(63)	77	(46)
Non-degree	26	(8)	17	(6)
Total	159	(89)	158	(78)

Newman Theological College

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	29	(15)	29	(12)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	8	(4)
M.Div.	21	(17)	28	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Non-degree	24	(17)	42	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	1	(0)
Total	81	(55)	109	(61)

Ontario Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA			87	(52)
M.Div.			117	(86)
Non-degree			64	(28)
Total			268	(166)

Payne Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	32	(30)	32	(30)
Total	32	(30)	32	(30)

St. Andrew's College

	1983		1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	2	(1)
M.Div.	27	(25)	34	(30)
Non-degree	6	(4)	9	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(2)	5	(1)
Interns	13	(13)	2	(2)
Total	51	(44)	52	(39)

St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	29	(29)	27	(27)
Non-degree	2	(0)	11	(3)
Total	31	(29)	38	(30)

St. Stephen's College

	1983		1984	
D.Min/In-min.	26	(7)	39	(10)
Non-degree	21	(10)	26	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(5)	19	(5)
Total	63	(22)	84	(28)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	10	(3)	16	(7)
M.Div.	18	(14)	22	(22)
Non-degree	26	(9)	15	(5)
Total	54	(26)	53	(34)

Swedenborg School of Religion

	1983		1984	
Nondeg.preord.	11	(11)	10	(10)
Non-degree	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	12	(12)	12	(12)

University of Dallas
Graduate Department of Theology

	1983	(FTE)	1984	(FTE)
M.R.E.	2	(2)	3	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	14	(14)
B.D./M.Div.	32	(32)	40	(40)
Ph.D.	3	(3)	5	(5)
Total	49	(47)	62	(62)

University of St. Thomas
School of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.R.E.	1	(0)	8	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(4)	7	(5)
M.Div.	17	(16)	27	(25)
Non-degree	14	(4)	9	(2)
Interns	3	(3)	0	(0)
Total	39	(27)	51	(36)

University of Winnipeg
Faculty of Theology

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	3	(1)	2	(1)
Non-degree	81	(25)	75	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	38	(12)	32	(9)
Interns	5	(5)	4	(4)
Total	127	(43)	113	(36)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary

	1983		1984	
M.Div.	30	(21)	33	(28)
Non-degree	6	(3)	11	(5)
Total	36	(24)	44	(33)

Table C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	12	80	52	32	21	166	31	16	101	80	117	5	192
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	25	325	445	286	1926	2469	256	75	2630	1601	1104	14	2691
B. M.C.M.		31		7	371	378	31	50	359	295	116		409
C. M.S.W.					78	78			78	78			78
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		659	1345	1640	2306	5142	1016	427	5731	2416	3742	18	6140
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		110		18	10	130	8	66	72	72	66		138
B. M.DIV.	158	3351	5259	5697	10909	23711	1612	2430	25186	12302	13021	548	24735
C. ADV. M.E.					8	8			8	8			8
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	10	91	35	29		140	25	29	136	15	150		165
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	96	1323	460	198		2018	67	107	1978	890	1195		2085
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	12		143	63	36	254		81	173	199	55		254
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	400	1184	1504	3376	6336	131	418	6049	2957	3510	46	6421
E. D.R.E./ED.D		11		3	155	169			169	112	57		169
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					51	51			51	46	5		51
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	9	395	206	192	1558	2025	335	8	2352	910	1450		2360
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	46	1036	1033	1139	1397	3999	641	253	4817	1606	3032	7	4633
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	357	7912	9787	10773	22101	46908	4102	3952	47058	23407	27525	673	50337
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	30	213	232	357	368	1060	140	161	1039	478	722		1200
C. M.A./M.S.	4	99	239	47	13	378	24	151	251	29	373		402
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		44	13	297	169	464	59	145	378	379	144	2	521
E. PH.D.		61	329	917	855	2157	5	695	1467	886	1276		2162
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	34	417	813	1618	1405	4059	228	1152	3135	1772	2515	2	4285
9. INTERNS	9	131	290	193	546	1124	45	86	1083	735	436	2	1167
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	400	8460	10890	12584	24132	52091	4375	5190	51276	25892	30474	677	55789
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	17	436	196	118	972	1572	167	63	1676	881	851	13	1726
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		38	23	21	46	96	32		128	37	91		128
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	15	264	321	647	920	1949	218	145	2022	966	1201	24	2143
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	95	2237	2880	3022	4622	11325	1539	1343	11521	5760	7096	170	12686
15. AUDITORS	13	560	462	548	530	1918	195	82	2031	830	1205	5	2108
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	101	5535	9544	7974	14886	37265	775	3603	34437	21167	16873	135	37905

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	10	9	8	25	49	86	15	5	96	48	53	14	87
B. M.C.M.		1			4	4	1	3	2	4	1		5
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		11	91	76	74	234	18	26	226	88	164	14	238
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	59	208	448	660	329	1632	72	254	1450	1000	704	557	1147
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	3	1			4	1		5		5		5
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	21	10	3		35	1	1	35	13	23		36
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1		6	3	2	12		6	6	5	7		12
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		10	93	77	80	260		36	224	157	103	39	221
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		7	11	10	119	144	3		147	97	50		147
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	28	51	82	94	250	6	29	227	106	150	6	250
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	74	298	719	936	752	2662	117	360	2419	1519	1260	630	2149
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			4	11	4	18	1	6	13	7	12		19
C. M.A./M.S.			2	1	1	4		3	1	1	3		4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				9	2	11		8	3	11		2	9
E. PH.D.			6	42	24	72		23	49	18	54		72
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			12	63	31	105	1	40	66	37	69	2	104
9. INTERNS	1	2	6	7	16	32		7	25	20	12	1	31
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	75	300	737	1006	799	2799	118	407	2510	1576	1341	633	2284

Table C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	5	217	68	150	820	1150	108	47	1211	737	521	7	1258
B. M.C.M.		17		3	118	121	17	20	118	91	47		138
C. M.S.W.					53	53			53	53			53
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		402	615	666	905	2347	241	204	2384	1167	1421	9	2579
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		30		1		27	4	17	14	11	20		31
B. M.DIV.	24	705	1377	1676	1574	5284	151	864	4571	2952	2483	115	5320
C. ADV. M.E.					3	3			3	3			3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	5	8	2	4		14	5	4	15	7	12		19
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		43	7	2		52			52	13	39		52
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2		46	26	2	76		18	58	53	23		76
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		24	126	142	138	424	6	45	385	250	180	8	422
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		5		1	36	42			42	30	12		42
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					11	11			11	10	1		11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	2	143	119	119	415	617	181	4	794	221	577		798
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	19	541	480	546	446	1713	319	104	1928	750	1280	2	2030
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	54	2215	2840	3336	4521	11934	1032	1327	11639	6340	6618	141	12825
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		41	33	59	26	151	8	43	116	71	88		159
C. M.A./M.S.	2	20	81	12	2	117		58	59	11	106		117
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		12	3	43	10	67	1	29	39	62	6	1	67
E. PH.D.		13	77	309	169	567	1	192	376	213	355		568
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	86	194	423	207	902	10	322	590	357	555	1	911
9. INTERNS	3	23	74	67	97	253	11	28	236	189	75		264
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	59	2324	3108	3826	4825	13089	1053	1677	12465	6894	7248	142	14000

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		2	3	2	25	29	3		32	20	12		32
B. M.C.M.		1			2	2	1	1	2	1	2		3
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		20	58	17	42	130	7	6	131	44	93		137
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.				1		1		1		1			1
B. M.DIV.		76	192	79	120	455	12	28	439	153	314	1	466
C. ADV. M.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		19	1			20			20	1	19		20
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	12	100	19	2		130	3	2	131	52	81		133
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1	1	2		1	1	1	1		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	9	17	39	69		2	67	35	34		69
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		4	1		273	278			278	157	121		278
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		21	33	19	35	102	6	1	107	22	86		108
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	12	247	316	138	538	1219	32	42	1209	488	763	1	1250
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			1		6	7			7		7		7
C. M.A./M.S.	1	6				7			7	1	6		7
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6		6		4	2	6			6
E. PH.D.			1	11	17	29		2	27	7	22		29
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	6	2	17	23	49		6	43	14	35		49
9. INTERNS		4	2	3	5	14		2	11	9	5		14
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	13	257	320	158	566	1262	32	50	1264	511	803	1	1313

Table C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		10	6	2	31	40	9	3	46	10	39		49
B. M.C.M.					12	12		2	10	4	8		12
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		15	36	40	57	95	53	12	136	33	115		148
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.				1		1		1		1			1
B. M.DIV.	1	71	70	92	214	368	80	18	430	119	329	1	447
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			1			1			1		1		1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		20	5			25			25	7	18		25
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	7		8		1	7	3	5		8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	22	22	110	156	5	6	155	77	84		161
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2	2			2		2		2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		3	8	6	35	38	14		52	2	50		52
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		6	24	33	57	89	31	5	115	21	99		120
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	132	173	203	518	835	192	48	979	277	760	1	1026
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		5	9	12	17	33	10	2	41	8	35		43
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1			2		1	1	1	1		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		6	1	12	5	19	5	7	17	19	5		24
E. PH.D.			3	14	12	29		2	27	4	25		29
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		12	14	38	34	83	15	12	86	32	66		98
9. INTERNS		1		1	3	5		2	3	3	2		5
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	145	187	242	555	923	207	62	1068	312	828	1	1129

Table C-6. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	20	262	105	202	1267	1670	168	42	1894	1102	744	11	1835
B. M.C.M.		29		6	315	321	29	45	305	253	97		350
C. M.S.W.					59	59			59	59			59
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		543	828	1197	1288	3199	657	353	3503	1661	2195	14	3842
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		99		18	10	119	8	60	67	67	60		127
B. M.DIV.	145	2926	4592	4876	8568	19747	1360	2144	18963	10324	10783	547	20560
C. ADV. B.E.					3	3			3	3			3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	10	85	32	29		131	25	29	127	9	147		156
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	94	1286	456	198		1967	67	107	1927	845	1189		2034
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	5		135	28	12	180		37	143	154	26		180
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		149	481	540	1134	2264	40	158	2146	1140	1164	29	2275
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		11		2	135	148			148	100	48		148
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					39	39			39	34	5		39
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	8	315	176	136	936	1333	238	6	1565	587	984		1571
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	30	408	440	392	503	1564	199	118	1645	715	1048	3	1760
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	302	6113	7245	7624	14259	32752	2791	3099	32444	17053	18490	604	34939
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	22	111	149	225	230	675	62	114	623	311	426		737
C. M.A./M.S.	4	85	126	33	12	236	24	110	150	18	242		260
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		37	9	165	97	285	23	73	235	215	93	1	307
E. PH.D.		51	224	554	643	1467	5	438	1034	699	773		1472
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	26	284	508	977	982	2663	114	735	2042	1243	1534	1	2776
9. INTERNS	9	118	264	159	544	1079	15	68	1026	708	386	2	1092
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	337	6515	8017	8760	15785	36494	2920	3902	35512	19004	20410	607	38807

TABLE B-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	40	7	21
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	64	10	6	1794	15		79	106		42		184
B. M.C.M.				328		—	50					
C. M.S.W.				70								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	31	7	97	549	77	202	285	325	66	957	89	1924
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	54	6								18		
B. M.DIV.	187	207	774	5186	515	1481	2715	1565	687	1255	755	4597
C. ADV. M.E.				8								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1								11	96		29
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48									1972	80	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							78	152		6		26
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	8	48	235	509	191	266	940	1526	101	318	454	1275
E. D.M.E./ED.D				145				11				42
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				51								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	54	50	8	1291		15		11	35	179	100	246
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	120	142	186	479	115	175	288	211	140	742	165	700
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	567	470	1306	10400	911	2137	4459	3815	1040	5485	1586	9075
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	57	91		60	18	151	29	147	9	112	11	246
C. M.A./M.S.	2						35	4	2	210		104
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	24	12		68		63	38	85		20		159
E. PH.D.	54			272			642	177		121	39	776
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	137	103		400	18	214	742	411	11	463	50	1285
9. INTERNS	21	17	1			449	87	85	10	64	26	51
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	725	590	1307	10800	929	2800	5268	4379	1061	6112	1662	10409
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	44	6	52	617	28	32	20	44	36	134	20	306
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES			4	40			7	1		1		15
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	1	4	34	298	15	80	165	284	39	204	39	515
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	142	107	408	2087	177	614	1270	777	282	1253	364	2369
15. AUDITORS	45	3	39	218	48	118	97	134	125	424	75	290
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	86	488	220	6175	600	6165	4462	9130	589	487	987	1566

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			3	39	4		11	2		2		20
B. M.C.M.				1			3					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			14	6	3	17	16	17	2	7	4	117
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.		1	247	146	35	57	231	54	17	11	48	597
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										3		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										36		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							5	2				4
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			20	4	3	5	49	63	3	10	19	22
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			4	43						4	4	71
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			28	2	8	14	30	10	1	8	11	64
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		1	316	242	53	93	345	148	22	81	86	945
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.				1	1	3	3	3		3	1	3
C. M.A./M.S.							2					2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							5	1				5
E. PH.D.				1			30	7		5	1	28
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				2	1	3	40	11		8	2	38
9. INTERNS						9	7	3		3		2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		1	316	244	54	105	392	162	22	92	88	985

TABLE B-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	39	4	5	754	9		69	86		22		83
B. M.C.M.				101			20					
C. M.S.W.				53								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	13	4	45	150	60	120	157	247	31	545	60	739
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	10	3								1		
B. M.DIV.	28	94	237	610	176	452	994	549	219	86	401	925
C. ADV. R.E.				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									2	1		4
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										33	19	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							22	42		1		9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5	7	26	8	17	10	75	105	3	47	70	50
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				31				5				3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				11								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	35	27	1	331		3		2	14	77	46	123
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	69	87	83	148	66	83	145	96	69	392	100	290
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	199	226	397	2200	328	668	1482	1132	338	1205	696	2226
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	10	9		5	3	35	11	27	2	5	3	23
C. M.A./M.S.	2						10		2	41		47
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	9	3		2		2	5	7				33
E. PH.D.	20			17			192	35		32	10	252
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	41	12		24	3	37	218	69	4	78	13	355
9. INTERNS		10				137	30	40	5		16	12
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	240	248	397	2224	331	842	1730	1241	347	1283	725	2593

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	19						1		7
B. M.C.M.				1			1					
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			17	8			4	1		15		86
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										1		
B. M.DIV.			44	37	3	13	28	20	0	55	6	196
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										20		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2									131		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			6			2	6	29		2	3	16
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				216				11		4	1	44
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			14	11	1	1	1	1		18	1	37
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2		82	293	4	16	42	62	0	247	11	386
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1	1	1				4
C. M.A./M.S.										7		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.						2						4
E. PH.D.							5	1		1		22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						3	6	2		8		30
9. INTERNS						3	2	1		4		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2		82	293	4	22	50	65	0	259	11	416

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	10	1					1		10
B. M.C.M.				10			2					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			4	7			12	7		7	2	66
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										1		
B. M.DIV.		3	14	57	1	2	45	41		25	8	124
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1									24		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							6	2				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			8	10	3	1	23	58	1	2	4	41
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				33						2	1	2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	2	5	23	1		10	5	1	5		26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2	5	32	150	6	3	98	113	2	67	15	271
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		3		2	1	2	2	4				19
C. M.A./M.S.												1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1				1	2	5		2		7
E. PH.D.				1			11	4			1	11
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4		3	1	3	15	13		2	1	30
9. INTERNS							1					1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	9	32	161	7	6	114	126	2	69	16	310

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RHM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	39	8	6	1183	7		58	109		27		112
B. M.C.M.				276			45					
C. M.S.W.				59								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	5	54	356	41	134	179	163	55	592	63	1212
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	49	6								18		
B. M.DIV.	101	105	637	3895	430	1327	2297	1552	668	1121	665	3627
C. ADV. M.E.				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1								11	93		29
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48									1923	63	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							23	131		2		19
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	4	13	88	292	85	97	282	523	34	117	147	340
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				123				11				6
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				39								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	40	31	5	709		9		9	34	169	88	135
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	41	39	72	124	22	91	111	103	67	307	64	294
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	421	207	862	7139	585	1658	2995	2601	867	4371	1030	5830
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	33	30		49	12	87	22	98	3	98	9	130
C. M.A./M.S.	2						19	4	2	118		71
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	8		68		49	16	24		14		22
E. PH.D.	38			271			335	100		104	20	561
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	91	38		388	12	136	392	216	5	334	29	844
9. INTERNS	14	8	1			449	84	82	10	60	19	16
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	526	333	863	7527	597	2243	3471	2899	882	4765	1078	6690

TABLE S-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	25	13	38	41	18	29	14	19	55	14	55	42
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	131	43	40	175	201	831	1126	158	70	18	630	1751
B. M.C.M.		7				309	61	32				378
C. M.S.W.						59	19					78
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	354	443	1028	1083	399	497	944	1410	1101	220	1587	2234
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	108		18	10		2					10	120
B. M.DIV.	1386	1655	3464	3960	2751	6221	3281	2605	2329	1169	9769	10444
C. ADV. R.E.							8					8
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	39	37	20	16	31	5	16	93	35		12
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48	238	518	745	130	157	97	152	1707			311
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		13	6	33		157	16	29			12	242
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	70	342	1432	1149	558	942	474	1500			2907	3429
E. D.R.E./ED.D			3	11		81	65	9			31	139
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						27	24					51
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	277	233	70	211	95	806	349	319	222	92	485	1226
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	574	250	765	878	347	744	251	831	766	275	1267	1691
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2949	3263	7381	8275	4497	10864	6720	7061	6288	1809	16698	22113
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	254	82	343	130	127	151	6	107	4	168	340	548
C. M.A./M.S.	49	9	168	91	14	27	1	43	169			209
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	69	89	78	75	12	93	7	100				464
E. PH.D.	103	171	425	285	1	383	221	573				2157
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	475	351	1014	581	154	654	235	823	173	168	340	3378
9. INTERNS	74	13	158	337	375	56	70	86	97	68	576	383
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3498	3627	8553	9193	5026	11574	7025	7970	6558	2045	17614	25874
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	189	134	88	233	136	304	387	268	225	75	517	755
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	26		7	19	17	48	1	10	13	7	44	32
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	103	99	346	377	137	313	224	569	202	89	484	1174
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	967	737	1684	2308	1270	2657	1703	1538	1574	613	4550	4588
15. AUDITORS	171	201	416	514	117	215	182	297	476	141	583	718
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	2910	796	6769	7118	2085	8702	6052	3608	3252	2292	12702	19019

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	9	6	10	6	46	13	10
B. M.C.M.						2	3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	19	89	44	12	15	15	57
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	9	69	400	273	56	682	111	104
C. ADV. B.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		1		1		3		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	6	13	1	11	1	2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				5		4		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		12	90	48	18	45	14	33
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		71	2	18	7	23	6	20
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	12	57	85	8	37	11	44
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	13	195	650	497	108	868	175	273
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		4	10	1	1	3		
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1	2				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		7				3		1
E. PH.D.		6	31	7		13	1	14
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		18	42	10	1	19	1	15
9. INTERNS		1	4	9	5	3	6	4
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	13	214	696	516	114	890	182	292

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	77	26	20	113	77	440	434	71
B. M.C.M.		3				99	17	19
C. M.S.W.						42	11	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	117	215	533	412	184	193	336	598
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	29		1			1		
B. M.DIV.	396	595	994	865	458	1094	464	569
C. ADV. R.E.							3	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		9	2	7				1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		21	7	13	5	1	3	2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		6	1	9		46		14
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	13	54	115	80	36	43	18	71
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	3		21	15	2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						7	4	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	151	88	43	59	24	288	38	107
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	293	115	397	397	148	259	121	302
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1076	1132	2114	1958	932	2534	1464	1756
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	42	19	45	11	6	28	4	4
C. M.A./M.S.	17	1	45	36	2	8		8
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	21	1	3		8	2	15
E. PH.D.	30	66	128	67		64	34	179
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	107	107	219	117	8	108	40	206
9. INTERNS	18	7	52	67	67	8	18	27
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1201	1246	2385	2142	1007	2650	1522	1989

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		4		2	1	6	14	5
B. M.C.M.						2	1	
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		5	14	11	3	41	15	48
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.	1	19	79	61	20	151	59	77
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			1			12		7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	3	20	33	4	29	18	24
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1	1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	13	22	3	2	4	21
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		45		14	1	16	97	105
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1		14	27	3	15	8	40
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	80	142	170	35	275	217	328
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3					4
C. M.A./M.S.			1	1				5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		2				
E. PH.D.			4	1		1	1	22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	8	4		1	1	31
9. INTERNS	1		1	5	1		4	2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	5	84	151	179	36	276	222	361

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	9	1		6	2	5	7	19
B. M.C.M.						4	2	6
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	32	6	32	5	7	3	18	45
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.	69	12	80	56	15	27	33	156
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE				1				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1		1	11				12
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1				2		5
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	27	34	7	3	12	76
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	12	1		2	1	4		32
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	31	7	11	13		4	4	50
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	154	30	152	128	32	52	76	403
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	8		17	5	1	3		9
C. M.A./M.S.	1			1				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	7	4	7	1				5
E. PH.D.			7	4		2		16
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	16	4	31	11	1	5		30
9. INTERNS		1	1		2		1	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	170	35	184	139	35	57	77	433

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST REY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	81	26	31	118	135	636	729	90
B. M.C.M.		6				270	48	26
C. M.S.W.						47	12	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	250	352	608	685	280	343	610	728
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	97		18	10		2		
B. M.DIV.	1241	1371	3024	3469	2332	5268	2467	1935
C. ADV. M.E.							3	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	39	36	14	16	30	4	16
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48	236	496	735	127	149	91	152
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		4	2	22		142	3	7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	25	129	480	439	201	407	215	408
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			2	8		72	62	4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						20	19	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	204	130	57	182	59	411	274	254
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	181	109	289	331	155	292	100	306
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2128	2402	5043	6013	3305	8089	4637	3926
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	134	64	226	88	76	91	5	53
C. M.A./M.S.	39	2	80	73	11	19	1	35
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	53	37	36	51	6	79	2	44
E. PH.D.	79	75	246	200		273	193	406
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	305	178	588	412	93	462	201	538
9. INTERNS	56	4	134	332	368	56	68	76
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2489	2584	5765	6757	3766	8607	4906	4540

F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	11	122	38	104	610	817	68	13	872	540	345	6	879
B. M.C.M.		8		1	126	127	8	7	128	106	29		135
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		234	435	445	494	1275	333	157	1451	594	1014	3	1605
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		22		5	3	28	2	17	13	13	17		30
B. M.DIV.	42	881	1365	1408	2399	5740	355	629	5466	3047	3048	120	5975
C. ADV. B.E.					264	264			264	5	259		264
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		17	32			17	32		49	2	47		49
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	17	206	81	37		337	4	12	329	130	211		341
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	3		22	19	2	46		7	39	30	16		46
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		44	201	229	502	967	9	69	907	496	480	7	969
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					22	22			22	15	7		22
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					7	7			7	7			7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	11	86	89	123	440	601	148	6	743	376	373	3	746
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	4	32	30	5	4	73	2		75	31	44		75
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	88	1652	2293	2376	4873	10321	961	917	10365	5392	5890	139	11143
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	16	96	109	125	333	17	43	307	125	225		350
C. M.A./M.S.	1	26	137	23	7	168	26	75	119	22	172		194
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2		30	16	46	2	13	35	37	11		48
E. PH.D.		5	43	72	116	236		69	167	85	151		236
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	5	49	276	234	264	783	45	200	620	269	559		828
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	93	1701	2569	2610	5137	11104	1006	1117	10993	5661	6449	139	11971

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	6	2	7	20	33	3	1	35	27	9	6	30
B. M.C.M.					6	6			6	6			6
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		7	25	13	15	58	2	7	53	24	36	3	57
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	14	35	80	145	74	332	16	65	283	221	127	117	231
C. ADV. M.E.					2	2			2	1	1		2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.M./M.DIV.		1	1			2			2		2		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1			1		1		1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	12	13	13	40		9	31	29	12	6	34
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	3			79	81	4		85	77	8	3	82
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			1	1		2			2	2			2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	18	54	121	180	210	558	25	82	501	387	196	135	448
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	2	7	3	12	1	3	10	2	11		13
C. M.A./M.S.				1		1		1		1			1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
E. PH.D.			1	5	3	9		4	5	2	7		9
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	3	13	6	22	1	8	15	5	18		21
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	18	55	124	193	216	580	26	90	516	392	214	135	471

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1	78	20	43	170	284	36	11	309	189	131	5	315
B. M.C.M.		5		1	24	25	5	5	25	22	8		30
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		102	171	191	160	536	88	74	550	273	351	2	622
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5				5		5			5		5
B. M.DIV.	6	147	350	387	315	1182	31	202	1011	679	534	16	1197
C. ADV. M.E.					34	34			34		34		34
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		20	5			25			25	17	8		25
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1		4	3		8		2	6	3	5		8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	15	16	12	45		5	40	32	13		45
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2	2			2	1	1		2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					2	2			2	2			2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	25	46	40	96	162	56	2	216	123	95	1	217
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		5	2	2		8	1		9	6	3		9
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	11	389	621	691	823	2310	217	306	2229	1347	1188	24	2511
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		2	9	11	7	28	1	4	25	14	15		29
C. M.A./M.S.		4	52	4	1	60	1	26	35	2	59		61
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1	1	2		1	1	1	1		2
E. PH.D.		1	12	23	19	55		25	32	16	39		55
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		7	73	39	28	145	2	54	93	33	114		147
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	11	396	694	730	851	2463	219	360	2322	1380	1302	24	2658

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1		1	2	6	10			10	7	3		10
B. M.C.M.					3	3			3	3			3
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		9	20	1	4	31	3		34	19	15		34
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		31	26	12	43	112		6	106	40	72		112
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1		1		1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		1				1			1	1			1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	3	23				26			26	8	18		26
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1			1		1		1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	1	7	9			9	7	2		9
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1	3	1	76	80	1		81	58	23		81
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	2				3			3	2	1		3
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	5	67	51	18	140	277	4	6	275	145	136		281
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			4		1	5			5	1	4		5
C. M.A./M.S.		4	1	1		5	1	1	5	2	4		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1		1		1		1			1
E. PH.D.													
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	5	2	1	11	1	2	10	4	8		12
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	5	71	56	20	141	288	5	8	285	149	144		293

F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		4	1	7	15	23	4		27	11	16		27
B. M.C.M.					3	3			3	3			3
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		8	10	7	16	25	16	1	40	4	37		41
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		16	17	15	33	71	10	3	78	24	57		81
C. ADV. M.E.					7	7			7	1	6		7
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		4				4			4		4		4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		2			2		2		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	1	1	14	17			17	8	9		17
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		3	4	8	11	14	12		26	4	22		26
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1			1	2			2	1	1		2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		37	33	40	100	168	42	4	206	56	154		210
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			6	5	4	14	1	1	14	1	14		15
C. M.A./M.S.			1				1		1		1		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1		2		3		1	2	3			3
E. PH.D.				1	4	5		1	4	2	3		5
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	7	8	8	22	2	3	21	6	18		24
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		38	40	48	108	190	44	7	227	62	172		234

TABLE G-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	2	3	545	2		29	51		19		86
B. M.C.M.				120			7					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	1	37	59	13	55	48	49	22	261	22	357
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	8									5		
B. M.DIV.	55	71	169	866	106	448	664	471	241	398	227	1015
C. ADV. M.E.				264								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										35		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										208	22	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							15	23		2		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1	4	56	109	42	29	149	254	13	42	55	146
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				22								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	7	4	2	235		3	1	3	43	64	11	193
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1			4		1		4	28	27		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	124	82	267	2231	163	536	913	855	347	1141	337	2000
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	7	5		7	6	37	18	61	1	57	3	81
C. M.A./M.S.							18	6		86		69
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	4			9		9	3			2		14
E. PH.D.	6			35			63	15		8		104
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	17	5		51	6	46	102	82	1	153	3	268
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	141	87	267	2282	169	582	1015	937	348	1294	340	2268

TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	17	1		2	4				8
B. M.C.M.				6								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			7	5	2	1	3	2	1	1		28
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			35	33	4	7	60	19	8	5	15	111
C. ADV. R.E.				2								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										2		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			5	4	1	2	8	7			4	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				8					3			68
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED						1			1			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			48	76	8	11	74	32	13	8	19	221
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1					2	4				6
C. M.A./M.S.							1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.							5					4
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1					8	4				10
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		1	48	76	8	11	82	36	13	8	19	231

TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	21	2	1	152	2		22	37		3		28
B. M.C.M.				20			5					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	9		11	13	10	28	28	29	7	143	13	199
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	10	35	53	73	34	111	217	166	74	24	119	187
C. ADV. B.E.				34								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6	7	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							3	2				2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2	1			10	8		14	7	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				2								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				2								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	4	1		24			1	1	12	32	3	86
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								2	6			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	44	38	67	321	46	139	286	245	99	222	149	503
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1		2		2	1	6		7	1	8
C. M.A./M.S.							3			30		25
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1								1
E. PH.D.	1			1			19	3		2		28
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	1		4		2	23	9		39	1	62
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	45	39	67	325	46	141	309	254	99	261	150	565

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	3						1		5
B. M.C.M.				3								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			12	2				1		7		10
2. THREE YEARS. A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			5	12		8	6	6	2	23	1	37
C. ADV. B.E.				1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										1		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										26		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY							1	7				
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				19				3	1	3		51
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									1	2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			18	40		8	8	17	4	63	1	103
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1				1		2
C. M.A./M.S.							1			4		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												1
E. PH.D.												
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						1	1			5		3
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			18	40		9	9	17	4	68	1	106

TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				15				1				7
B. M.C.M.				3								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								1		2		25
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.		1	3	10		1	6	8	2	7		20
C. ADV. M.E.				7								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										4		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	1			3	6				4
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				7					3			1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1			1								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	1	4	44		1	11	16	5	13		57
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					1		2	4				4
C. M.A./M.S.										1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1						1					1
E. PH.D.							4					1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1				1		7	4		1		6
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	1	4	44	1	1	18	20	5	14		63

TABLE M-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS (Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	53	21	12	58	59	290	343	49
B. M.C.M.		1				73	57	4
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	115	159	277	314	169	136	131	307
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	20		5	3		2		
B. M.DIV.	341	450	927	1059	818	1214	681	605
C. ADV. R.E.						259	5	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			32	14		1	2	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		31	66	144	15	7	24	54
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			2	4		26	1	13
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	6	52	233	207	61	161	76	180
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						8	14	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						4	3	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	119	177	52	57	30	170	74	70
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	11		8	17		27	8	4
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	665	891	1614	1877	1152	2378	1419	1206
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	22	42	128	58	38	20	1	41
C. M.A./M.S.	2	13	68	58	21	18		14
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	5	10	4	9	6	10		4
E. PH.D.	9		43	41	1	65	11	66
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	38	65	243	166	66	113	12	125
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	703	956	1857	2043	1218	2491	1431	1411

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS				
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	27	5	225	560
B. M.C.M.				127
C. M.S.W.				
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	215	75	516	469
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	8		3	17
B. M.DIV.	588	338	2340	2474
C. ADV. R.E.			259	5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	17			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	270			67
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			3	43
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		13	435	519
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				22
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	62	43	261	285
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	41	3	24	5
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1239	477	4066	4550
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE				
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		69	90	174
C. M.A./M.S.	67			101
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				46
E. PH.D.				236
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	67	69	90	557
9. INTERNS				
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1295	546	4156	5107

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		3		3		15	12	3
B. M.C.M.							6	
C. M.S.W.	3	3	22	9	3	2	7	11
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	2	17	75	55	16	136	34	13
B. M.DIV.						1	1	
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE				1		1		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			17	8	2	5	3	5
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY							1	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.		69	1	1	1	7	4	2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				1		1		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	5	92	115	78	22	168	68	35
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	1	2	9			1		
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1						
C. M.A./M.S.								
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			2	1		4		2
E. PH.D.	1	3	11	1		5		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				2				
9. INTERNS	6	95	126	79	22	173	68	37
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	9	1	32	20	142	69	13
B. M.C.M.		1				22	7	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	39	72	112	124	64	56	47	110
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	5							
B. M.DIV.	84	154	261	196	126	191	77	124
C. ADV. R.E.						34		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		7		10			1	7
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		3		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		8	10	12	3	3	3	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						1	1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	39	69	25	10	11	29	8	27
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					6	2	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	202	320	409	386	224	487	217	290
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	2	5	11	1	1	4		5
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	2	1	30	23	1	2		2
C. M.A./M.S.		1				1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	2		11	14		9	3	16
E. PH.D.	6	7	52	38	2	16	3	23
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
9. INTERNS	208	327	461	424	226	503	220	313
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		3	1	1		2	3	
B. M.C.M.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1		4	11	1	6	5	6
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	1	3	15	15	6	29	16	27
C. ADV. R.E.						1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE							1	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			3	6			8	9
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	6			1	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	51	1	5	3	15		5
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			1				1	1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3	57	26	44	10	53	38	50
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3	1				1
C. M.A./M.S.		1		1	2			2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1						
E. PH.D.								
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	3	2	2			3
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3	59	29	46	12	53	38	53

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	3					10	10	4
B. M.C.M.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	9	2	7	3	2	2		16
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	10	1	15	10	5	6	10	24
C. ADV. R.E.						6	1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.							1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			3	6	1		1	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	11			3	1	1		10
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	34	3	25	22	9	26	26	65
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	1	9	4				
C. M.A./M.S.			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	1						1
E. PH.D.			3			1		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	2	13	4		1		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	36	5	38	26	9	27	26	67

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN	6	331	9	25	6	317	60	125	252	160	217		377
BAPTIST		191	90	36	25	212	130	64	278	21	321		342
LUTHERAN		140	1	4	2	130	17	2	145	5	142		147
PRESBYTERIAN	4	156	41	16	16	177	56	19	214	120	113		233
ROMAN CATHOLIC		411	7	247		463	202	9	656	409	256		665
UNITED CHURCH	8	329	182	4	13	356	180	190	346	179	357		536
OTHER		278	193	181	13	178	487	35	630	32	633		665
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTISY, 7TH DAY		5	10	413	35	462	1	7	456	26	437	7	456
BAPTIST, AMER.	9	269	409	393	389	1422	47	97	1372	781	688	174	1295
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		10	9	49	289	308	49		357	33	324		357
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	1	17	24	146	166	347	7	12	342	42	312		354
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		65	39	21	87	206	6	21	191	84	128	14	198
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		56	86	127	10181	10392	58	47	10403	6318	4132	2	10448
BRETHREN CHURCH		2	2	37	98	131	8		139	72	67		139
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		97	22	20	5	133	11		144	95	49		144
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	1	98	397	209	78	777	6	192	591	405	378	4	779
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		113	166	272	66	219	398		617	47	570		617
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		3	174	58	49	277	7	7	277	54	230	2	282
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	23	8	12	6	9	31	27	7	51	13	45	3	55
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		5	27	413	81	525	1	4	522	35	491		526
EASTERN ORTHODOX		158	7	9	4	177	1	1	177	108	70		178
EVANG. CONGREG.		27	12	5	13	31	26	5	52	2	55		57
EVANG. COVENANT		130	17	29	96	268	4	2	270	29	243		272
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	2	10	2	64	366	415	29		444	20	424	2	442
FRIENDS		52	13	49	44	158		14	144	102	56		158
JEWISH		24	25	72	30	148	3	27	124	95	56		150
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		34	320	269	585	1203	5	26	1182	1097	111		1208
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	1	42	595	344	238	1215	5	51	1169	779	441		1220
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		24	18	29	1093	1159	5	2	1162	586	578		1164
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	1	65	9	8	7	86	4	6	84	12	78		90
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		39	2	5	14	59	1		60	1	59		60
MENNONITE CHURCH		171	22	25	20	189	49		238	37	201		238
METHODIST, A.M.E.	27	24	62	66	20	171	20	24	175	128	71	85	114
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	25	5	13	33	12	54	34	17	71	25	63	29	59
METHODIST, UNITED	4	260	1198	2096	2131	5583	106	1647	4042	3226	2463	130	5559
MORAVIAN		39	6	7	9	61		1	60	8	53		61
NEW CHURCH	12			2		2	12		14	2	12		14
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		4	45	3	9	61		6	55	9	52		61
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		30	5	9	10	41	13		54	32	22		54
PRESBY., U.S.A.	1	172	875	843	1787	3601	77	139	3539	1954	1724	39	3639
PROT. EPISCOPAL	4	696	528	346	179	1644	109	235	1518	815	938		1753
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		6	204	18	45	256	17	3	270	13	260		273
REFORMED IN AMER.	1	48	144	22	83	289	9	4	294	21	277		298
ROMAN CATHOLIC	189	2668	2052	668	101	5347	341	393	5295	2518	3170	1	5687
UNITARIAN UNIV.	34	56	33	93	7	223		63	160	185	38	1	222
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	146	505	473	202	1317	11	161	1167	781	547	6	1322
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	2	77	263	355	883	1465	115	181	1399	333	1247	11	1569
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	8	382	1247	1553	2732	4682	1240	228	5694	1839	4083	161	5761

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1964)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA EMM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OI NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	6	21	1			12	1		3		1	7
BAPTIST		2	6	8		3		2			1	7
LUTHERAN		12				50						
PRESBYTERIAN	3	8				8	2	6				17
ROMAN CATHOLIC	575	16				2				21		4
UNITED CHURCH	2	329			2	11	10	4		1	2	3
OTHER	2	42	1			36	4	2	1		1	20
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				2	1	1	16	6		1	6	33
BAPTIST, AMER.			561	85	14	2	76	72	3	4	116	433
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			4	18	1			2	1	1	1	135
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			6	11		9	9	13			6	93
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			6	64	4	11	9	4			1	36
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			26	9920	19	9	51	69	4	2	6	222
BRETHREN CHURCH			2	1			2	35			1	67
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			10		2	2	5	3			19	5
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			13	11	403	2	107	37	1	1	20	136
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			1	31	23		3	2				28
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			5	8	5		17	7			1	42
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			9	3			4	3	1		1	8
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			5	6	5		9	9			4	70
EASTERN ORTHODOX				1			1		1	4	8	7
EVANG. CONGREG.			2				1			1	1	15
EVANG. COVENANT			6	3		5	3	6			5	82
EVANG. FREE CHURCH			2	4			2	2		2		142
FRIENDS				2	4		11	1	1		7	53
JEWISH				2	8	67	22	27	2	1	8	11
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			2			1068	17	24	1	6	5	50
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			6	1	5	1006	32	17	1	3	26	107
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			1		2	48	6	8	1	6	1	43
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			1				6				4	12
MENNONITE, BRETHREN							3					13
MENNONITE CHURCH			8	3	1		2	12		2	12	12
METHODIST, A.M.E.			10	1	1	19	21	5	1		7	82
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			6			1	31	1		1		14
METHODIST, UNITED			130	70	195	39	3163	370	9	7	262	1101
MORAVIAN					4	1	6	2			3	4
NEW CHURCH											2	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				3	1		1	7	1		1	8
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.				1				1				13
PRESBY., U.S.A.			87	23	41	17	198	2031	8	15	98	943
PROT. EPISCOPAL			58	6	32	29	101	70	937	36	74	370
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			6	1			3	3		1		47
REFORMED IN AMER.			5			2	3	15		1	4	82
ROMAN CATHOLIC			25	2	28	21	108	55	2	5038	82	299
UNITARIAN UNIV.			2		2		19	1	1		54	63
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			33	9	18	10	155	113	4	2	620	294
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			27	17	21	7	87	17	31	38	40	895
OTHER DENOMINATIONS			166	201	47	81	201	380	35	65	101	3166

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN		54	1	1	1	55	4	39	20	39	20		59
BAPTIST		18	2	6	4	29	1	5	25	17	13		30
LUTHERAN		13		1	1	9	6		15	6	9		15
PRESBYTERIAN		33	1		1	35		11	24	20	15		35
ROMAN CATHOLIC		56		81		135	2	7	130	127	10		137
UNITED CHURCH		71	31	1	5	64	44	45	63	36	72		108
OTHER		36	4	7	1	39	9	18	30	22	26		48
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		2	3	52	4	61		4	57	6	55		61
BAPTIST, AMER.		2	2	42	24	57	13	7	63	28	42		70
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			1	10	8	17	2	1	18	2	17		19
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				35	6	41		2	39	3	38		41
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				4	3	7			7	1	6		7
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			14	59	401	472	2	30	444	322	152		474
BRETHREN CHURCH				2	10	11	1		12	9	3		12
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				6	3	9		1	8	2	7		9
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			7	23	13	43		12	31	17	26		43
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				2	3	5			5		5		5
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			2	12	4	18		1	17	9	9		18
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.				1	3	4		3	1	2	2		4
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		1	6	15	14	36		10	26	8	28		36
EASTERN ORTHODOX		2	2	1	2	7		2	5	1	6		7
EVANG. CONGREG.		1				1		1			1		1
EVANG. COVENANT				2	12	14		1	13	2	12		14
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		3		13	14	27	3	1	29	6	24		30
FRIENDS			3	9	9	21		3	18	7	14		21
JEWISH			1	7	3	11		2	9	9	2		11
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			18	31	24	73		10	63	49	24		73
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			73	30	27	130		14	116	55	75		130
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			8	15	62	85		4	81	64	21		85
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		1	2	1	1	5		3	2	1	4		5
MENNONITE, BRETHREN				2	2	4			4		4		4
MENNONITE CHURCH			3	7	8	17	1	3	15	7	11		18
METHODIST, A.M.E.				2	1	3			3	2	1		3
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			1	1		2		2			2		2
METHODIST, UNITED		2	20	103	105	229	1	48	182	90	140		230
MORAVIAN					3	3			3		3		3
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			2	2	1	5		2	3	1	4		5
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		1	2	7	1	11		1	10	10	1		11
PRESBY., U.S.A.		5	44	189	297	528	7	51	484	294	241		535
PROT. EPISCOPAL		17	19	57	55	146	2	35	113	63	85		148
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			19	5	12	35	1	3	33		36		36
REFORMED IN AMER.		1	1	2	12	16			16	2	14		16
ROMAN CATHOLIC	34	44	212	240	61	564	27	151	440	265	326		591
UNITARIAN UNIV.				5	6	11		2	9	10	1		11
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			8	36	26	70		20	50	46	24		70
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			11	79	158	241	7	78	170	88	160		248
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		5	78	254	331	584	84	57	611	204	464	2	666

TABLE N. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	1	5				1		1				
BAPTIST	3	3		2				2			1	1
LUTHERAN	5	6										
PRESBYTERIAN						2		2				
ROMAN CATHOLIC	126	1										
UNITED CHURCH	1	75						5			1	1
OTHER	3	13				1		1				3
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY						2	8	4		1		2
BAPTIST, AMER.				5		3	12	16		2	3	25
BAPTIST, CONSERV.						1	6					9
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				1			1					4
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				1			1	1				
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				371		1	20	52				24
BRETHREN CHURCH								10				2
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF							5	3				1
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.				1	5	1	11	13		2		10
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.												2
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON							5	8			1	4
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.							3					1
CHURCH OF NAZARENE				3		1	11	3		2		11
EASTERN ORTHODOX						1	2			1		1
EVANG. CONGREG.												
EVANG. COVENANT						2	1					11
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						1	6	1				8
FRIENDS							6	4			1	10
JEWISH						6		3		1		1
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						36	14	9		1		13
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.					1	84	13	18		6		8
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD					1	11		9		4		3
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.						1		1		2		1
MENNONITE, BRETHREN							2	1				1
MENNONITE CHURCH				1			5	5				6
METHODIST, A.M.E.								3				
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION							1					1
METHODIST, UNITED				3	2	6	101	75		5		32
MORAVIAN				1				2				
NEW CHURCH												2
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND					1			2				
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							1	7				
PRESBY., U.S.A.		*		2	1	2	55	364		6	3	89
PROT. EPISCOPAL				2		4	17	39	10	14	4	49
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							2	6		3		9
REFORMED IN AMER.						2		9				4
ROMAN CATHOLIC					1	3	37	43		376	21	110
UNITARIAN UNIV.							1	7				3
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST					1	4	13	21		2	8	20
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED							101	13			2	130
OTHER DENOMINATIONS				7	3	45	77	137	1	8	5	293

TABLE O. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	9	71	45	27	21	149	24	13	160	69	104		173
FEMALE WHITE	1						1		1		1		1
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	1		4	1	1	4	5		4	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER		1					1		1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	11	73	47	28	21	153	27	14	166	75	105	4	176
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	1	16	10	8	9	39	5	5	39	15	29		44
FEMALE WHITE			4	2		6			6	3	3		6
MALE BLACK			1		1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK		1				1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	1	18	15	10	10	49	5	6	48	20	34	1	53
ACADEMIC DEAN													
MALE WHITE	7	39	38	27	28	123	16	7	132	61	78		139
FEMALE WHITE		4	3	2	1	10		1	9	5	5		10
MALE BLACK	2		1	1		2	2		4	2	2	3	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	9	43	43	30	29	136	18	8	146	69	85	3	151
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
MALE WHITE	5	17	14	13	12	53	8	3	58	20	41		61
FEMALE WHITE		5	5	4	8	22		4	18	15	7		22
MALE BLACK			2	2		4			4	3	1	1	3
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	5	22	21	20	20	80	8	7	81	38	50	1	87
REGISTRAR													
MALE WHITE	4	13	9	5	15	40	6	4	42	19	27		46
FEMALE WHITE	4	27	22	17	3	63	10	5	68	33	40		73
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	5	3		10		1	9	6	4	2	8
MALE OTHER				1			1		1		1		1
FEMALE OTHER			1			1			1		1		1
TOTAL	9	41	37	26	18	114	17	10	121	58	73	2	129
BUSINESS OFFICER													
MALE WHITE	5	27	26	16	18	80	12	2	90	40	52		92
FEMALE WHITE		13	9	5		25	2	3	24	10	17		27
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3		2	1	2	1	1	2
MALE OTHER		2		1		3			3	2	1		3
FEMALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
TOTAL	5	42	37	24	18	112	14	7	119	55	71	1	125
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT													
MALE WHITE	1	21	32	17	16	81	6	5	82	39	48		87
FEMALE WHITE		4	2	3		9		1	8	5	4		9
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1		1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	1	25	34	21	16	91	6	6	91	45	52	1	96
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
MALE WHITE		9	5	8	7	23	4	2	25	7	20		27
FEMALE WHITE		5	7	5	4	20	1		21	12	9		21
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER				1		1		1		1			1
TOTAL		14	10	14	11	44	5	3	46	20	29		49
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	5	30	37	24	27	110	13	14	109	54	69		123
FEMALE WHITE	1	19	24	14	9	61	6	11	56	34	33		67
MALE BLACK		1	2	3	1	7		3	4	3	4		7
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER		2	1		3	6		1	5	4	2		6
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL	6	53	64	42	40	186	19	29	176	96	109		205

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CNR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	5	4	4	6	4	10	12	10	9	41	6	19
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK			1								1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER										1		
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	2		1	1	1	2	2	3	1	12		7
FEMALE WHITE							2			1	2	1
MALE BLACK							1					1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER	1											
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3		1	1	1	2	5	3	1	13	2	10
ACADEMIC DEAN												
MALE WHITE	3	2	5	12	2	7	10	9	5	36	4	16
FEMALE WHITE				1		1	1			4	2	1
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER											1	
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3	2	5	13	2	8	11	9	5	40	7	19
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
MALE WHITE				4	1		3	3	1	24	1	10
FEMALE WHITE			1	2		2	6	3	1	4	1	1
MALE BLACK							2					2
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			1	6	1	2	11	6	2	28	2	14
REGISTRAR												
MALE WHITE	2	2		4		1	5	1	2	11		5
FEMALE WHITE	2		3	1	1	7	6	6	3	19	5	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK			2		1		1	1			1	3
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	4	2	5	5	2	8	12	8	5	30	6	15
BUSINESS OFFICER												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	6	2	7	7	9	5	18	2	9
FEMALE WHITE	1		1			2	1		2	7	3	5
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK							1					2
MALE OTHER	1						1			1		
FEMALE OTHER											1	
TOTAL	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	26	6	16
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT												
MALE WHITE			4	5	2	8	9	8	5	13	7	11
FEMALE WHITE							1		1	3		2
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			4	5	2	8	10	8	6	16	7	14
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
MALE WHITE				3	2		4	3		4		1
FEMALE WHITE			1	1		2	2	5	1	4	2	1
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL			1	4	2	2	6	8	1	8	2	3
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	4		1	1	6	5	12	14	3	41	4	14
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	6		3	3	8	10	3	20		7
MALE BLACK			1				2	1				2
FEMALE BLACK							1					
MALE OTHER							1	3		1		
FEMALE OTHER										1		
TOTAL	5	1	8	1	9	8	24	28	6	63	4	23

TABLE 5. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	14	244	308	263	344	1065	88	142	1031	531	642	3	1170
FEMALE WHITE	1	24	15	14	4	52	6	7	51	24	34		58
MALE BLACK	3	4	5	18	2	29	3	4	28	21	11	10	22
FEMALE BLACK		1	1			2			2	2		1	1
MALE OTHER		3	6	2	2	11	2	2	11	7	6		13
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	18	276	335	297	352	1179	99	155	1123	585	693	14	1264
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	2	164	110	96	168	494	46	61	479	231	309	1	539
FEMALE WHITE		18	25	23	14	75	5	12	68	41	39		80
MALE BLACK	2	3	8	16	4	31	2	9	24	22	11	13	20
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		2			2	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER		1	3	2	6	11	1	1	11	6	6		12
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	4	186	147	138	192	613	54	83	584	301	366	15	652
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	12	81	56	43	90	262	20	20	262	131	151	1	281
FEMALE WHITE		24	29	23	26	100	2	17	85	56	46		102
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	6	9	18	1	6	13	7	12	1	18
FEMALE BLACK		1	3	1		5		2	3	5		3	2
MALE OTHER		1	4	1	7	11	2		13	7	6		13
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	13	108	94	74	132	396	25	45	376	206	215	5	416
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	6	43	29	9	17	91	13	6	98	35	69	2	102
FEMALE WHITE		13	7	5	5	30		6	24	10	20		30
MALE BLACK	2	1	1	3	1	6	2		8	3	5	5	3
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3			3	2	1	2	1
MALE OTHER		2	2	2		6		2	4	1	5		6
FEMALE OTHER		1				1		1			1		1
TOTAL	8	60	40	21	23	137	15	15	137	51	101	9	143
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	66	635	489	484	675	2162	187	212	2137	867	1482	9	2340
FEMALE WHITE	15	150	108	125	139	500	37	61	476	229	308		537
MALE BLACK	1	14	35	31	24	104	1	18	87	62	43	28	77
FEMALE BLACK	1	3	3	7	1	14	1	5	10	7	8	5	10
MALE OTHER	1	25	14	13	44	94	3	4	93	53	44	1	96
FEMALE OTHER		3	4		1	8		1	7	2	6		8
TOTAL	84	830	653	660	884	2882	229	301	2810	1220	1891	43	3068
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	43	630	616	530	699	2325	193	298	2220	1143	1375	43	2475
TOTAL # PART-TIME	84	830	653	660	884	2882	229	301	2810	1220	1891	43	3068
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	28	236	168	167	257	789	68	82	774	359	498	12	845
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	71	866	784	697	956	3114	261	380	2994	1502	1873	55	3320
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.6	9.8	13.9	18.1	25.2	16.7	16.8	13.7	17.1	17.3	16.3	12.3	16.8

TABLE 8. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA BMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CN.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY												
PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	16	12	31	139	22	95	147	89	51	136	43	175
FEMALE WHITE	4	2	1	2	2		8	4	8	12	3	8
MALE BLACK			2				8	1	2	1	3	11
FEMALE BLACK			1				1					
MALE OTHER			1					1	2	1	1	5
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	20	14	36	141	24	95	164	95	63	150	50	199
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	18	8	7	64	13	34	36	18	15	114	2	62
FEMALE WHITE	1		3	4	2	4	14	7	1	21	3	12
MALE BLACK			3			2	6	1	2		2	14
FEMALE BLACK												2
MALE OTHER	1		1	1		2	2	1				3
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	20	8	14	69	15	42	58	27	18	135	7	93
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	4	2	1	32	7	15	7	14	6	102	4	30
FEMALE WHITE	3		2	9	2	5	12	14	2	28	10	10
MALE BLACK			1		1	1	7	1	1			4
FEMALE BLACK			1						1			3
MALE OTHER			1	1		2	1	3		1		2
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	7	2	6	42	10	23	27	32	10	131	14	49
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE	3		1	5		5		2	3	58	1	12
FEMALE WHITE				3		1	3	1	3	18		1
MALE BLACK			1				2					3
FEMALE BLACK												3
MALE OTHER			1			1						2
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3		3	8		8	5	3	5	76	1	21
PART-TIME FACULTY												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	33	12	67	248	38	80	247	117	46	455	142	295
FEMALE WHITE	6	2	12	63	6	5	78	29	12	121	43	67
MALE BLACK			12	2	2	5	19	8	2	1	3	35
FEMALE BLACK			2				3				1	7
MALE OTHER	1		8	7	2	1	8	16		19	6	23
FEMALE OTHER				1		2				3		1
TOTAL	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	60	599	195	428
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	50	24	59	260	49	168	254	157	97	492	72	362
TOTAL # PART-TIME	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	60	599	195	428
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	17	5	22	97	11	23	91	41	16	184	42	122
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	67	29	81	357	60	191	345	198	113	676	114	484
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	10.8	20.3	16.1	30.3	15.5	14.7	15.3	22.1	9.4	9.0	14.6	21.5

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	6	36	32	25	17	104	12	7	109	46	70		116
FEMALE WHITE	2	17	7	3	1	24	6	4	26	7	23		30
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1			1	3	1	3	2	2	3	1
MALE OTHER			1			1			1		1		1
FEMALE OTHER		1		1		1	1		2		2		2
TOTAL	10	55	41	29	18	131	22	12	141	55	98	3	150
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		9	5	8	4	25	1	3	23	11	15		26
FEMALE WHITE		15	6	5	3	25	4	2	27	8	21		29
MALE BLACK			1			1		1		1		1	
FEMALE BLACK			1			1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
TOTAL		24	14	13	7	53	5	6	52	21	37	1	57
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		1	4	2	7	12	2	1	13	4	10		14
FEMALE WHITE		5	4	5	3	17		2	15	9	8		17
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL		6	8	7	10	29	2	3	28	13	18		31
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		1	1	2	4	7	1		8	1	7		8
FEMALE WHITE		8	10	9	3	26	4	2	28	14	16		30
MALE BLACK					1	1		1		1			1
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		2		1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL		10	12	12	8	37	5	4	38	18	24	1	41
CATALOGER													
MALE WHITE		3	2	4	3	12		1	11	8	4		12
FEMALE WHITE		10	11	13	9	38	5	2	41	16	27		43
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1						1		1		1	1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER					1	1			1		1		1
TOTAL	1	13	13	17	13	51	6	3	54	24	33	1	56
OTHER													
MALE WHITE		2	4	14	18	38		6	32	21	17	1	37
FEMALE WHITE		7	17	12	19	60	2	9	53	31	31		62
MALE BLACK	1						1		1		1	1	
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1			1
MALE OTHER		1			1	2		1	1	2			2
FEMALE OTHER		1	1		5	7		2	5	4	3		7
TOTAL	1	11	22	34	43	108	3	18	93	59	52	2	109
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	2	11	12	3		19	9	2	28	12	16		28
FEMALE WHITE	4	27	13	8	10	51	11	7	55	25	37		62
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	2	1	2	1	1	5	2		7	3	4		7
TOTAL	8	39	27	12	11	75	22	9	88	40	57		97
TOTALS													
FULL-TIME	12	119	110	112	99	409	43	46	406	190	262	8	444
PART-TIME	8	39	27	12	11	75	22	9	88	40	57		97
PART-TIME EQUIV.	2	19	10	5	8	35	9	5	39	19	24		44
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	14	138	120	117	107	444	52	51	445	209	286	8	481

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		4	6	4	6	10	7	6	29	2	11
FEMALE WHITE	3					1	1		1	9	1	4
MALE BLACK									1			1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER										1		1
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5		4	6	4	7	11	7	8	39	3	18
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		3	1		1	3	1	1	6		2
FEMALE WHITE	1		1		1	1	2	1	1	7	1	6
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER								1				
TOTAL	2		4	1	1	3	5	3	2	13	1	9
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE				2		1	3	1		2		2
FEMALE WHITE	1			1	1	2	5	3		2		
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1			3	1	3	8	4		4		2
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE				2	1		1			1		
FEMALE WHITE	2	1	1	2			2	3	3	4	1	5
MALE BLACK							1					
FEMALE BLACK							1					1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER										1		
TOTAL	2	1	1	4	1		5	3	3	6	1	6
CATALOGER							1	1	3	3		3
MALE WHITE	2		2	5	1	2	6	4		8		4
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2		2	5	1	2	7	5	3	11		8
OTHER	1			6		2	6	1	1	4		15
MALE WHITE	1	1	1	5		1	7	8	6	10	1	16
FEMALE WHITE											1	
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK	1						1					
MALE OTHER	1						2		1			3
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	1	1	11		3	16	9	8	14	2	34
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE		1				1	1		1	7	2	2
FEMALE WHITE		2				2	5	2	2	25	2	7
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER	1									3		2
TOTAL	1	3				TOTALS 3	6	2	3	35	4	11
FULL-TIME	16	2	12	30	8	18	52	31	24	87	7	77
PART-TIME	1	3				3	6	2	3	35	4	11
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1				2	3	1	1	16	2	6
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	17	3	12	30	8	20	55	32	25	103	9	83

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	756+	12043+	17400+	17458+	27422+	69326+	5752+	10209+	64869+	31957+	43121+	891+
% OF TOTAL	12	18	22	28	25	23	29	29	22	21	25	26
PER STUDENT	1539	1515	1527	1736	1088	1347	1590	1994	1298	1223	1489	1321
ENDOWMENT	1414+	13139+	22225+	16285+	22442+	74060+	1445+	11340+	64165+	36609+	38896+	455+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	28	27	20	24	7	32	22	25	22	13
PER STUDENT	2880	1653	1951	1620	890	1439	400	2215	1284	1401	1343	675
GIFTS & GRANTS	2178+	32797+	31174+	23119+	52377+	131956+	9689+	9319+	132327+	67203+	74442+	1947+
% OF TOTAL	35	48	40	38	48	43	49	27	46	45	42	56
PER STUDENT	4435	4127	2736	2299	2078	2564	2679	1820	2648	2571	2571	2889
CONT. SERVICES	1318+	5401+	3615+	351+	218+	9611+	1292+	46+	10857+	3985+	6918+	
% OF TOTAL	21	8	5	1		3	7		4	3	4	
PER STUDENT	2684	680	317	35	9	187	357	9	217	152	239	
OTHER SOURCES	577+	4731+	4321+	4202+	7770+	20189+	1411+	4071+	17529+	9086+	12514+	159+
% OF TOTAL	9	7	5	7	7	7	7	12	6	6	7	5
PER STUDENT	1175	595	379	418	308	392	390	795	351	348	432	236
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	6242+	68111+	78735+	61415+	110229+	305142+	19590+	34986+	289746+	148841+	175891+	3451+
PER STUDENT	12713	8571	6911	6108	4373	5928	5416	6832	5799	5695	6075	5121
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	519+	10653+	11245+	9398+	21609+	50343+	3081+	1202+	52222+	23880+	29543+	180+
TOTAL REVENUES	6761+	78764+	89979+	70813+	131839+	355485+	22671+	36188+	341968+	172721+	205435+	3631+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	756+	12043+	17400+	17458+	27422+	69326+	5752+	10209+	64869+	31957+	43121+	891+	74187+
% OF TOTAL	12	18	22	28	25	23	29	29	22	21	25	26	23
PER STUDENT	1795	1971	2058	2378	1654	1908	2243	2617	1853	1693	2153	1895	1930
ENDOWMENT	1414+	13139+	22225+	16285+	22442+	74060+	1445+	11340+	64165+	36609+	38896+	455+	75050+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	28	27	20	24	7	32	22	25	22	13	23
PER STUDENT	3359	2150	2629	2218	1354	2038	563	2907	1833	1939	1942	968	1953
GIFTS & GRANTS	2178+	32797+	31174+	23119+	52377+	131956+	9689+	9319+	132327+	67203+	74442+	1947+	139699+
% OF TOTAL	35	48	40	38	48	43	49	27	46	45	42	56	45
PER STUDENT	5173	5367	3688	3149	3160	3631	3778	2389	3781	3560	3718	4142	3635
CONT. SERVICES	1318+	5401+	3615+	351+	218+	9611+	1292+	46+	10857+	3985+	6918+		10903+
% OF TOTAL	21	8	5	1		3	7		4	3	4		3
PER STUDENT	3130	884	428	48	13	264	504	12	310	211	345		284
OTHER SOURCES	577+	4731+	4321+	4202+	7770+	20189+	1411+	4071+	17529+	9086+	12514+	159+	21442+
% OF TOTAL	9	7	5	7	7	7	7	12	6	6	7	5	7
PER STUDENT	1370	774	511	572	469	556	550	1044	501	481	625	338	558
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	6242+	68111+	78735+	61415+	110229+	305142+	19590+	34986+	289746+	148841+	175891+	3451+	321281+
PER STUDENT	14827	11146	9314	8366	6650	8398	7637	8969	8278	7884	8784	7343	8360
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	519+	10653+	11245+	9398+	21609+	50343+	3081+	1202+	52222+	23880+	29543+	180+	53244+
TOTAL REVENUES	6761+	78764+	89979+	70813+	131839+	355485+	22671+	36188+	341968+	172721+	205435+	3631+	374524+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	165+	6312+	12217+	15534+	26807+	56886+	4149+	8921+	52114+	25404+	35631+	891+	60144+
% OF TOTAL	7	15	20	27	25	22	29	27	22	20	25	26	22
PER STUDENT	892	1175	1384	1711	1086	1259	1401	1920	1198	1092	1433	1321	1267
ENDOWMENT	675+	10684+	20584+	16037+	21965+	68722+	1223+	11160+	58786+	35655+	34290+	455+	69490+
% OF TOTAL	30	25	34	28	20	27	9	34	25	27	24	13	26
PER STUDENT	3648	1988	2332	1766	890	1521	413	2402	1351	1532	1379	675	1464
GIFTS & GRANTS	1192+	22012+	24197+	22262+	52111+	113798+	7977+	9319+	112455+	60664+	61111+	1947+	119827+
% OF TOTAL	53	52	40	38	48	44	56	29	47	47	43	56	45
PER STUDENT	6442	4097	2742	2452	2111	2519	2693	2006	2585	2607	2457	2889	2524
CONT. SERVICES		92+	10+	50+	3+	117+	38+	46+	109+	20+	135+		155+
% OF TOTAL													
PER STUDENT		17	1	6		3	13	10	3	1	5		3
OTHER SOURCES	199+	3426+	2822+	4131+	7341+	17162+	756+	3099+	14820+	8250+	9669+	159+	17760+
% OF TOTAL	9	8	5	7	7	7	5	10	6	6	7	5	7
PER STUDENT	1078	638	320	455	297	380	255	667	341	354	389	236	374
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2231+	42526+	59830+	58014+	108227+	256685+	14143+	32545+	230284+	129993+	140836+	3451+	267377+
PER STUDENT	12061	7915	6780	6390	4385	5681	4775	7005	5478	5586	5662	5121	5632
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	174+	7208+	7675+	9388+	21291+	43712+	2025+	1202+	44536+	22112+	23625+	180+	45557+
TOTAL REVENUES	2406+	49734+	67505+	67402+	129519+	300397+	16168+	33746+	282819+	152105+	164460+	3631+	312934+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	165+	6312+	12217+	15534+	26807+	56884+	4149+	8921+	52114+	25404+	35631+	871+	60144+
% OF TOTAL	7	15	20	27	25	22	29	27	22	20	25	26	22
PER STUDENT	1154	1500	1898	2316	1646	1902	2070	2539	1734	1521	2112	1895	1817
ENDOWMENT	675+	10404+	20504+	16037+	21965+	68772+	1223+	11160+	58786+	35655+	34290+	488+	69490+
% OF TOTAL	30	25	34	20	20	27	9	34	25	27	24	13	26
PER STUDENT	4720	2475	3198	2391	1348	2177	610	3176	1956	2135	2032	968	2099
GIFTS & GRANTS	1192+	22012+	24197+	22362+	52111+	113798+	7977+	9319+	112455+	60664+	61111+	1947+	119827+
% OF TOTAL	53	2	40	30	48	44	56	29	47	47	43	56	45
PER STUDENT	8435	5511	3759	3319	3199	3605	3980	2652	3742	3633	3622	4142	3630
CONT. SERVICES		92+	10+	50+	3+	117+	38+	46+	109+	20+	135+		155+
% OF TOTAL													
PER STUDENT		23	2	7		4	19	13	4	1	8		5
OTHER SOURCES	199+	3426+	2822+	4131+	7341+	17162+	754+	3099+	14820+	8250+	9669+	159+	17760+
% OF TOTAL	9	8	5	7	7	7	5	10	6	6	7	5	7
PER STUDENT	1395	858	438	616	451	544	377	882	493	494	573	338	537
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2231+	42526+	59830+	58014+	108227+	256685+	14143+	32545+	238284+	129993+	140836+	3451+	267377+
PER STUDENT	15603	10647	9295	8650	6644	8132	7057	9261	7928	7784	8348	7343	8078
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	174+	7208+	7675+	9388+	21291+	43712+	2025+	1202+	44536+	22112+	23625+	180+	45557+
TOTAL REVENUES	2406+	49734+	67505+	67402+	129519+	300397+	16168+	33746+	282819+	152105+	164460+	3631+	312934+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	962+	378+	1358+	4951+	769+	2449+	8211+	4105+	2106+	13081+	2510+	19082+
% OF TOTAL	20	11	19	13	14	13	25	12	14	27	23	38
PER STUDENT	1336	664	1062	473	822	840	1623	919	1948	2101	1533	1937
ENDOWMENT	137+	901+	2395+	4786+	2678+	3663+	7502+	18452+	7019+	5423+	3750+	12874+
% OF TOTAL	3	27	34	13	48	19	23	53	46	11	34	26
PER STUDENT	190	1583	1874	458	2862	1256	1483	4130	6493	871	2291	1307
GIFTS & GRANTS	1974+	1781+	2981+	25492+	2086+	12222+	14121+	10617+	5012+	17897+	4307+	12510+
% OF TOTAL	41	54	42	68	38	64	43	31	33	36	39	25
PER STUDENT	2742	3130	2333	2438	2229	4190	2792	2376	4637	2875	2631	1270
CONT. SERVICES	1254+								38+	9494+	20+	10+
% OF TOTAL	26									19		
PER STUDENT	1741								35	1525	12	1
OTHER SOURCES	491+	260+	355+	2057+	27+	827+	3147+	1607+	954+	3191+	361+	5141+
% OF TOTAL	10	8	5	6		4	10	5	6	7	3	10
PER STUDENT	683	458	278	197	28	284	622	360	883	513	220	522
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4818+	3320+	7089+	37285+	5560+	19162+	32983+	34781+	15129+	49086+	10948+	49617+
PER STUDENT	6691	5834	5547	3566	5940	6569	6521	7784	13996	7885	6668	5037
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	266+	474+	1077+	7917+	562+	4288+	3145+	4692+	3015+	7420+	1576+	9740+
TOTAL REVENUES	5084+	3794+	8166+	45202+	6122+	23450+	36127+	39473+	18144+	56506+	12524+	59345+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CAN	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	962+	370+	1358+	4951+	769+	2449+	8211+	4109+	2106+	13081+	2510+	19002+
% OF TOTAL	20	11	19	13	14	13	25	12	14	27	23	38
PER STUDENT	1761	1111	1648	678	1226	1037	2324	1441	2289	2733	2852	2965
ENDOWMENT	137+	901+	2395+	4786+	2678+	3663+	7502+	18452+	7019+	5423+	3750+	12874+
% OF TOTAL	3	27	34	13	48	19	23	53	46	11	34	26
PER STUDENT	251	2649	2907	656	4272	1550	2124	6477	7629	1133	3515	2000
GIFTS & GRANTS	1974+	1781+	2981+	25492+	2006+	12222+	14121+	10617+	5012+	17897+	4307+	12510+
% OF TOTAL	41	54	42	68	38	64	43	31	33	36	39	25
PER STUDENT	3615	5238	3618	3492	3327	5172	3997	3727	5448	3739	4037	1944
CONT. SERVICES	1254+								38+	9494+	20+	10+
% OF TOTAL	26									19		
PER STUDENT	2296								41	1984	19	2
OTHER SOURCES	491+	260+	355+	2057+	27+	827+	3147+	1607+	954+	3191+	361+	5141+
% OF TOTAL	10	8	5	6		4	10	5	6	7	3	10
PER STUDENT	900	766	431	282	42	350	891	564	1037	667	338	799
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4818+	3320+	7089+	37285+	5560+	19162+	32982+	34781+	15129+	49086+	10948+	49617+
PER STUDENT	8823	9764	8604	5108	8867	8109	9335	12208	16445	10256	10260	7709
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	266+	474+	1077+	7917+	562+	4288+	3145+	4692+	3015+	7420+	1576+	9748+
TOTAL REVENUES	5084+	3794+	8166+	45202+	6122+	23450+	36127+	39473+	18144+	56506+	12524+	59365+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	3016+	8374+	13167+	14364+	7291+	11803+	6425+	10648+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	23	24	24	18	20	30
PER STUDENT	979	2365	1631	1578	1378	1061	928	1337
ENDOWMENT	2894+	7224+	21702+	11296+	3163+	14480+	9595+	5151+
% OF TOTAL	16	28	38	18	10	23	30	14
PER STUDENT	939	2040	2688	1241	599	1302	1386	647
GIFTS & GRANTS	9005+	6667+	15879+	29738+	18644+	32355+	14413+	14943+
% OF TOTAL	49	26	28	49	61	50	45	42
PER STUDENT	2923	1883	1967	3268	3528	2909	2082	1877
CONT. SERVICES	1300+	879+	3450+	2151+	618+	626+	439+	1442+
% OF TOTAL	7	3	6	4	2	1	1	4
PER STUDENT	422	248	427	236	117	56	63	181
OTHER SOURCES	2012+	2635+	2907+	3533+	854+	5069+	1048+	3543+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	5	6	3	8	3	10
PER STUDENT	653	744	360	388	162	456	151	445
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18227+	25779+	57105+	61082+	30560+	64334+	31920+	35726+
PER STUDENT	5916	7280	7074	6712	5782	5784	4610	4486
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2867+	3862+	9940+	10385+	6356+	9468+	4716+	5828+
TOTAL REVENUES	21094+	29641+	67045+	71467+	36916+	73802+	36636+	41554+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	11100+	4188+	25421+	28616+
% OF TOTAL	23	27	24	21
PER STUDENT	1765	2408	1406	1128
ENDOWMENT	7350+	3988+	24798+	38625+
% OF TOTAL	15	21	24	28
PER STUDENT	1169	1891	1372	1523
GIFTS & GRANTS	21724+	5746+	48149+	56337+
% OF TOTAL	44	37	46	41
PER STUDENT	3455	3304	2663	2221
CONT. SERVICES	6882+	1052+	367+	1310+
% OF TOTAL	14	7		1
PER STUDENT	1094	605	20	52
OTHER SOURCES	2062+	1447+	5368+	11313+
% OF TOTAL	4	9	5	8
PER STUDENT	328	832	297	446
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	49118+	15720+	104103+	136201+
PER STUDENT	7811	9040	5758	5369
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	7485+	2580+	17627+	22651+
TOTAL REVENUES	56603+	18301+	121730+	158852+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST REY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	3016+	8374+	13167+	14364+	7281+	11803+	6425+	10643+	11100+	4188+	25421+	28616+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	23	24	24	18	20	30	23	27	24	21
PER STUDENT	1340	3237	2389	2114	1796	1435	1328	2290	6187	3709	2002	1795
ENDOWMENT	2894+	7224+	21702+	11296+	3163+	14480+	9595+	5151+	7350+	3288+	24798+	38625+
% OF TOTAL	16	28	38	18	10	23	30	14	15	21	24	28
PER STUDENT	1294	2792	3937	1662	780	1761	1982	1108	4097	2912	1952	2423
GIFTS & GRANTS	9005+	6667+	15879+	29730+	18644+	32355+	14413+	14943+	21724+	5746+	48149+	56337+
% OF TOTAL	49	26	28	49	61	50	45	42	44	37	46	41
PER STUDENT	4026	2577	2881	4376	4598	3934	2978	3214	12109	5090	3791	3534
CONT. SERVICES	1300+	879+	3450+	2151+	618+	626+	439+	1442+	6882+	1052+	367+	1310+
% OF TOTAL	7	3	6	4	2	1	1	4	14	7	5	1
PER STUDENT	581	340	626	316	152	76	91	310	3836	932	29	82
OTHER SOURCES	2012+	2635+	2907+	3533+	854+	5069+	1048+	3543+	2062+	1447+	5368+	11313+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	5	6	3	8	3	10	4	9	5	8
PER STUDENT	899	1018	527	520	211	616	216	762	1150	1281	423	710
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18227+	25779+	57105+	61082+	30560+	64334+	31920+	35726+	49118+	15720+	104103+	136201+
PER STUDENT	8140	9965	10360	8908	7536	7822	6595	7683	27379	13924	8196	8544
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2867+	3862+	9940+	10385+	6356+	9468+	4716+	5829+	7485+	2580+	17627+	22651+
TOTAL REVENUES	21094+	29641+	67045+	71467+	36916+	73802+	36636+	41554+	56603+	18301+	121730+	158852+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	2054+	7418+	8412+	11243+	5765+	11335+	5606+	9183+	3210+	3388+	24807+	25401+
% OF TOTAL	15	34	21	24	22	18	19	30	20	30	24	20
PER STUDENT	870	2346	1564	1499	1183	1030	845	1259	1367	2513	1386	1089
ENDOWMENT	2757+	7076+	18356+	10334+	2889+	14466+	9317+	4750+	3888+	2164+	24795+	37876+
% OF TOTAL	21	32	46	22	11	23	32	15	25	19	24	30
PER STUDENT	1168	2238	3413	1378	593	1323	1404	651	1655	1605	1386	1605
GIFTS & GRANTS	7031+	4981+	11170+	23127+	16910+	31741+	13452+	13364+	7714+	4602+	47564+	53917+
% OF TOTAL	52	23	28	49	64	51	46	44	49	41	46	42
PER STUDENT	2978	1575	2077	3083	3469	2902	2028	1832	3284	3414	2658	2285
CONT. SERVICES	46+	20+	48+	30+	2+	6+	3+		52+		15+	50+
% OF TOTAL												
PER STUDENT	20	6	9	4		1			22		1	2
OTHER SOURCES	1521+	2574+	1770+	2190+	824+	4794+	822+	3424+	936+	1066+	5318+	9842+
% OF TOTAL	11	12	4	5	3	8	3	11	6	10	5	8
PER STUDENT	644	814	329	292	169	438	124	469	399	791	297	417
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13410+	22068+	39756+	46923+	26390+	62361+	29200+	30721+	15800+	11220+	102499+	127166+
PER STUDENT	5680	6979	7391	6756	5413	5702	4402	4211	6726	8324	5729	5390
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2601+	3505+	7303+	7445+	6043+	8969+	4407+	5464+	1875+	2348+	17504+	21986+
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+	25573+	47059+	54367+	32433+	71330+	33608+	36185+	17675+	13568+	120002+	149152+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	2054+	7418+	8412+	11243+	5765+	11355+	5606+	9183+
% OF TOTAL	15	34	21	24	22	18	19	30
PER STUDENT	1215	3310	2278	2055	1551	1409	1213	2252
ENDOWMENT	2757+	7076+	18356+	10334+	2889+	14466+	9317+	4750+
% OF TOTAL	21	32	46	22	11	23	32	15
PER STUDENT	1631	3157	4971	1889	777	1796	2016	1165
GIFTS & GRANTS	7031+	4981+	11170+	23127+	16910+	31741+	13452+	13364+
% OF TOTAL	52	23	28	49	64	51	46	44
PER STUDENT	4158	2223	3025	4226	4549	3940	2910	3277
CONT. SERVICES	46+	20+	48+	30+	2+	6+	3+	
% OF TOTAL								
PER STUDENT	27	9	13	5	1	1	1	
OTHER SOURCES	1521+	2574+	1770+	2190+	824+	4794+	822+	3424+
% OF TOTAL	11	12	4	5	3	8	3	11
PER STUDENT	899	1148	479	400	222	595	178	840
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13410+	22068+	39756+	46923+	26390+	62361+	29200+	30721+
PER STUDENT	7930	9847	10765	8575	7100	7741	6318	7533
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2601+	3505+	7303+	7445+	6043+	8969+	4407+	5464+
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+	25573+	47059+	54367+	32433+	71330+	33608+	36185+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	3210+	3388+	24807+	25401+
% OF TOTAL	20	30	24	20
PER STUDENT	1789	3001	1953	1598
ENDOWMENT	3808+	2164+	24795+	37876+
% OF TOTAL	25	19	24	30
PER STUDENT	2167	1916	1952	2376
GIFTS & GRANTS	7714+	4602+	47564+	53917+
% OF TOTAL	49	41	46	42
PER STUDENT	4300	4076	3745	3382
CONT. SERVICES	52+		15+	50+
% OF TOTAL				
PER STUDENT	29		1	3
OTHER SOURCES	936+	1066+	5318+	9842+
% OF TOTAL	6	10	5	8
PER STUDENT	522	944	419	617
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	15800+	11220+	102499+	127166+
PER STUDENT	8807	9938	8070	7977
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	1875+	2348+	17504+	21986+
TOTAL REVENUES	17675+	13568+	120002+	149152+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1303+	19965+	21966+	18060+	29521+	85549+	6065+	6487+	85127+	40402+	51212+	1122+	90493+
% OF TOTAL	25	30	30	32	28	30	31	20	31	29	30	32	30
PER STUDENT	2654	2512	1928	1876	1171	1662	1677	1267	1704	1546	1769	1664	1663
PER FACULTY	13572	23910	26787	30420	29403	27525	22717	17485	28338	26756	27460	19676	27273
INSTRUCTION	2254+	30051+	32775+	26745+	52010+	134995+	8041+	17855+	125981+	68473+	75362+	1531+	142304+
% OF TOTAL	44	45	45	45	50	47	45	54	46	49	45	44	47
PER STUDENT	4591	3781	2877	2660	2064	2623	2444	3487	2521	2620	2603	2272	2615
PER FACULTY	23479	35990	39970	43137	51803	43435	33111	48126	41938	45347	40409	26868	42880
LIBRARY	723+	5951+	6968+	6399+	8433+	26429+	2047+	4102+	24374+	13190+	15285+	400+	28076+
% OF TOTAL	14	9	9	11	8	9	10	12	9	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	1473	749	612	636	335	513	566	801	488	505	528	593	516
PER FACULTY	7536	7127	8498	10322	8400	8503	7667	11056	8114	8735	8196	7009	8462
OPERAT. & MAINT.	898+	10606+	11681+	7466+	14061+	42090+	2622+	4416+	40295+	18385+	26327+	416+	44296+
% OF TOTAL	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	13	15	13	16	12	15
PER STUDENT	1829	1335	1025	743	556	818	725	862	808	703	909	617	814
PER FACULTY	9353	12702	14245	12042	14005	13542	9820	11903	13414	12175	14116	7292	13350
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5178+	66573+	73390+	59471+	104025+	289062+	19575+	32860+	275777+	140450+	168187+	3468+	305169+
PER STUDENT	10546	8377	6442	5915	4127	5616	5412	6417	5519	5374	5809	5146	5608
PER FACULTY	53939	79728	89500	95921	103610	93006	73315	88571	91803	93014	90180	60845	91974
STUDENT AID	77+	1797+	1642+	3446+	2165+	8867+	260+	3184+	5943+	5048+	4079+		9127+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1132+	12545+	11506+	8283+	22063+	52523+	3006+	1124+	54405+	24063+	31466+	117+	55412+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6387+	80915+	86539+	71199+	128253+	350452+	22841+	37168+	336125+	169562+	203731+	3586+	369708+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1303+	17965+	21964+	19840+	29521+	82649+	6065+	6407+	85127+	40402+	51212+	1122+	90493+
% OF TOTAL	25	30	30	32	28	30	31	20	31	29	30	32	30
PER STUDENT	3075	3267	2979	2569	1701	2354	2365	1663	2432	2140	2528	2586	2325
PER FACULTY	18572	23910	26787	30420	29403	27525	27217	17485	28338	26756	27460	19676	27278
INSTRUCTION	2254+	30051+	32775+	26745+	52010+	134995+	8041+	17885+	125981+	68473+	75362+	1531+	142304+
% OF TOTAL	44	45	45	45	50	47	45	54	46	47	45	44	47
PER STUDENT	5324	4918	3977	3643	3138	3715	3447	4577	3599	3627	3764	3258	3703
PER FACULTY	23479	33670	37970	43137	51003	43435	33111	40126	41738	45347	40409	26868	42888
LIBRARY	723+	5951+	6768+	6399+	8433+	26429+	2047+	4102+	24374+	13190+	15385+	400+	28076+
% OF TOTAL	14	9	9	11	8	9	10	12	9	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	1710	974	824	872	509	727	798	1051	696	699	763	850	731
PER FACULTY	7536	7127	8478	10322	8400	8203	7667	11056	8114	8735	8176	7009	8862
OPERAT. & MAINT.	898+	10606+	11681+	7466+	14061+	42090+	2622+	4416+	40295+	18385+	26327+	416+	44296+
% OF TOTAL	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	13	15	15	16	12	15
PER STUDENT	2133	1736	1382	1017	848	1158	1022	1132	1151	974	1315	884	1153
PER FACULTY	9353	12702	14245	12042	14005	13542	9820	11903	13414	12175	14116	7292	13520
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5178+	66573+	73390+	59471+	104025+	289062+	19575+	32860+	275777+	140450+	160187+	3468+	305169+
PER STUDENT	12300	10894	8682	8101	6276	7955	7632	8423	7879	7440	8398	7572	7940
PER FACULTY	53939	79720	89500	95921	103610	93006	73315	88571	91803	93014	90109	60845	91974
STUDENT AID	77+	1797+	1642+	3446+	2165+	8867+	260+	3184+	5943+	5040+	4079+		9127+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1132+	12545+	11506+	8283+	22063+	52523+	3006+	1124+	54405+	24063+	31466+	117+	55412+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6307+	80915+	86539+	71199+	128253+	350452+	22841+	37168+	336125+	169562+	203731+	3586+	369701+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	630+	14210+	17300+	18319+	28985+	74696+	4748+	6391+	73053+	36362+	43082+	1122+	78323+
% OF TOTAL	30	32	31	33	28	30	33	21	32	29	32	32	31
PER STUDENT	3404	2645	1960	2018	1174	1653	1603	1376	1679	1562	1732	1664	1650
PER FACULTY	19680	29119	30404	33067	29457	30576	25803	19604	31748	30052	30425	19676	30480
INSTRUCTION	918+	20345+	25252+	24607+	51198+	115672+	6648+	16316+	106004+	59405+	62915+	1531+	120788+
% OF TOTAL	43	46	46	44	50	47	46	53	46	48	46	44	47
PER STUDENT	4961	3787	2861	2710	2074	2560	2244	3512	2437	2553	2530	2272	2544
PER FACULTY	28679	41690	44379	44417	52031	47348	36132	50050	46068	49095	44431	26868	47018
LIBRARY	290+	3934+	5476+	6144+	8312+	22641+	1515+	3934+	20222+	11553+	12603+	400+	23757+
% OF TOTAL	14	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	1570	732	620	677	337	501	511	847	465	496	507	593	500
PER FACULTY	9075	8061	9624	11091	8447	9268	8234	12069	8788	9548	8901	7009	9247
OPERAT. & MAINT.	285+	5591+	6924+	7199+	13893+	32217+	1675+	4110+	29783+	16192+	17700+	416+	33477+
% OF TOTAL	13	13	13	13	14	13	11	13	13	13	13	12	13
PER STUDENT	1542	1041	785	793	563	713	566	885	685	696	712	617	705
PER FACULTY	8916	11457	12169	12995	14119	13188	9105	12606	12944	13382	12500	7292	13031
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2123+	44080+	54951+	56270+	102389+	245226+	14586+	30751+	229061+	123513+	136300+	3468+	256345+
PER STUDENT	11477	8204	6227	6198	4148	5427	4924	6619	5266	5307	5480	5146	5400
PER FACULTY	66349	90327	96575	101570	104054	100379	79273	94329	99549	102077	96257	60845	99784
STUDENT AID	14+	1341+	1617+	3446+	2165+	8385+	197+	3184+	5398+	4900+	3682+		8582+
AUXILIARY ENT.	101+	6461+	7397+	8283+	21669+	42274+	1637+	1124+	42787+	21031+	22880+	117+	43794+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2238+	51882+	63965+	67998+	126223+	295886+	16421+	35059+	277247+	149444+	162862+	3586+	308720+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	630+	14210+	17300+	10319+	20985+	74696+	4748+	6921+	73063+	36362+	43082+	1102+	70323+
% OF TOTAL	.30	.32	.31	.33	.28	.30	.33	.21	.32	.27	.32	.32	.31
PER STUDENT	4404	3549	2648	2731	1779	2366	2369	1819	2431	2178	2584	2386	2366
PER FACULTY	19680	29119	30404	33067	29457	30576	25803	19604	31748	30052	30405	19676	30481
INSTRUCTION	918+	20345+	25852+	24607+	51190+	115672+	6640+	16316+	106004+	59405+	62915+	1531+	120785+
% OF TOTAL	43	46	46	44	50	47	46	38	46	48	46	44	47
PER STUDENT	6418	5094	3923	3669	3143	3664	3317	4643	3527	3587	3729	3358	3649
PER FACULTY	28679	41690	44379	44417	52031	47348	36182	50350	46068	49095	44431	26858	47018
LIBRARY	290+	3934+	5476+	6144+	8312+	22641+	1515+	3434+	20222+	11553+	12603+	400+	23757+
% OF TOTAL	14	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	2031	985	851	916	510	717	756	1120	673	692	747	850	718
PER FACULTY	9075	8061	9624	11091	8447	9268	8234	12069	8788	9548	8791	7009	9247
OPERAT. & MAINT.	785+	5591+	6924+	7199+	13893+	32217+	1675+	4110+	29783+	16192+	17700+	416+	33477+
% OF TOTAL	13	13	13	13	14	13	11	13	13	13	13	12	13
PER STUDENT	1965	1400	1076	1073	853	1021	836	1170	991	970	1049	884	1011
PER FACULTY	8916	11457	12169	12995	14119	13108	9105	12606	12944	13482	12500	7292	13051
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2123+	44000+	54951+	56270+	102309+	245226+	14516+	30751+	229061+	123513+	136300+	3468+	256345+
PER STUDENT	14847	11036	8537	8390	6286	7769	7279	8751	7621	7396	8079	7379	7745
PER FACULTY	66349	90327	96575	101570	104054	100379	79273	94459	99549	102077	96257	60845	99734
STUDENT AID	14+	1341+	1617+	3446+	2165+	8385+	197+	3184+	5390+	4900+	3682+		8603+
AUXILIARY ENT.	101+	6461+	7397+	8033+	21669+	42274+	1637+	11274+	42707+	21031+	23880+	117+	43794+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2238+	51802+	63965+	67998+	126223+	295806+	16421+	37779+	277247+	149444+	162862+	3586+	308729+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NN-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1107+	622+	2049+	6889+	1272+	5544+	6870+	9639+	4864+	11063+	4058+	17717+
% OF TOTAL	22	19	37	21	25	30	27	31	34	25	38	36
PER STUDENT	1537	1092	2229	659	1359	1901	1754	2157	4500	1777	2479	1799
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	18670	20195	27311	26478	46120	43047	16317	34985	38102
INSTRUCTION	2697+	2117+	3498+	18525+	2495+	9305+	16012+	14505+	5607+	18819+	4375+	20865+
% OF TOTAL	53	65	45	56	49	50	49	47	39	43	41	42
PER STUDENT	3746	3721	2737	1772	2666	3190	3166	3247	5187	3023	2673	2118
PER FACULTY	37987	55716	48582	50204	39608	45837	47798	69404	49616	27756	37719	44872
LIBRARY	358+	192+	577+	3036+	650+	1441+	3719+	2346+	1343+	3961+	900+	4564+
% OF TOTAL	7	6	7	9	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	498	337	451	290	694	494	735	525	1242	636	550	463
PER FACULTY	5048	5040	8008	8229	10316	7100	11102	11225	11885	5843	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	895+	308+	794+	4638+	664+	2259+	3773+	4175+	2535+	9923+	1445+	6234+
% OF TOTAL	18	10	10	14	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1244	542	621	444	709	774	746	934	2345	1594	882	633
PER FACULTY	12611	8114	11028	12569	10535	11126	11263	19977	22436	14636	12454	13405
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5058+	3239+	7717+	33089+	5081+	18549+	32374+	30666+	14349+	43767+	10770+	49380+
PER STUDENT	7025	5692	6039	3165	5429	6359	6401	6863	13274	7031	6584	5013
PER FACULTY	71236	85228	107183	89672	80654	91373	96640	146726	126984	64552	92916	106193
STUDENT AID	83+	265+	90+	928+	105+	322+	1940+	935+	354+	462+	64+	1854+
AUXILIARY ENT.	474+	505+	921+	8412+	476+	4124+	2994+	6184+	2850+	11144+	1239+	8593+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5614+	4009+	8729+	42429+	5662+	22995+	37309+	37785+	17553+	55373+	12081+	59827+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CNR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1107+	622+	2849+	6889+	1272+	5544+	8870+	9639+	4864+	11063+	4058+	17717+
% OF TOTAL	22	19	37	21	25	30	27	31	34	25	38	36
PER STUDENT	2027	1828	3457	944	2029	2346	2511	3383	5287	2312	3903	2753
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	18670	20195	27311	26478	46120	43047	16317	34985	38102
INSTRUCTION	2697+	2117+	3498+	18525+	2495+	9305+	16012+	14505+	5607+	18819+	4375+	20865+
% OF TOTAL	53	65	45	56	49	50	49	47	39	43	41	42
PER STUDENT	4940	6227	4245	2538	3980	3938	4532	5091	6094	3932	4101	3242
PER FACULTY	37987	55716	48582	50204	39608	45837	47790	69404	49616	27756	37719	44872
LIBRARY	358+	192+	577+	3036+	650+	1441+	3719+	2346+	1343+	3961+	900+	4564+
% OF TOTAL	7	6	7	9	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	656	563	700	416	1037	610	1053	823	1460	828	843	709
PER FACULTY	5040	5040	8008	8229	10316	7100	11102	11225	11885	5843	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	895+	308+	794+	4638+	664+	2259+	3773+	4175+	2535+	9923+	1445+	6234+
% OF TOTAL	18	10	10	14	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1640	907	964	635	1059	956	1068	1466	2756	2073	1354	969
PER FACULTY	12611	8114	11028	12569	10535	11126	11263	19977	22436	14636	12454	13405
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5058+	3239+	7717+	33089+	5081+	18549+	32374+	30666+	14349+	43767+	10778+	49380+
PER STUDENT	9263	9525	9366	4533	8104	7850	9163	10764	15597	9145	10101	7672
PER FACULTY	71236	85228	107183	89672	80654	91373	96640	146726	126904	64552	92916	106193
STUDENT AID	83+	265+	90+	928+	105+	322+	1940+	935+	354+	462+	64+	1854+
AUXILIARY ENT.	474+	505+	921+	8412+	476+	4124+	2994+	6184+	2850+	11144+	1239+	8593+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5614+	4009+	8729+	42429+	5662+	22995+	37309+	37785+	17553+	55373+	12081+	59827+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST ROCKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	4002+	7122+	15768+	18111+	8980+	17232+	7491+	12907+
% OF TOTAL	21	29	28	31	31	30	25	38
PER STUDENT	1299	2011	1953	1990	1699	1549	1082	1621
PER FACULTY	16959	28152	28258	26792	25438	28203	23121	35361
INSTRUCTION	10408+	11020+	23633+	26800+	14129+	26858+	15385+	15602+
% OF TOTAL	56	45	43	45	48	46	52	46
PER STUDENT	3378	3112	2927	2945	2673	2415	2222	1959
PER FACULTY	44103	43556	42353	39644	40025	43958	47484	42746
LIBRARY	1667+	2335+	5179+	5139+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	7
PER STUDENT	541	659	642	565	464	532	502	291
PER FACULTY	7063	9229	9282	7603	6952	9680	10721	6338
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2608+	3791+	10804+	9005+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+
% OF TOTAL	14	16	20	15	13	14	11	10
PER STUDENT	847	1071	1338	990	721	721	490	412
PER FACULTY	11053	14983	19361	13321	10798	13121	10467	8995
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18686+	24268+	55384+	59055+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+
PER STUDENT	6065	6853	6860	6490	5558	5216	4295	4283
PER FACULTY	79178	95920	99255	87360	83214	94963	91793	93441
STUDENT AID	806+	1505+	583+	877+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3006+	3841+	11467+	10527+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22498+	29614+	67435+	70460+	37145+	69888+	35663+	40590+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	13838+	3547+	32916+	35248+
% OF TOTAL	29	27	33	27
PER STUDENT	2201	2039	1821	1390
PER FACULTY	21257	19380	30849	29179
INSTRUCTION	19747+	5698+	46189+	63360+
% OF TOTAL	42	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	3140	3277	2555	2498
PER FACULTY	30333	31137	43289	52451
LIBRARY	4363+	1581+	8586+	11899+
% OF TOTAL	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	694	909	475	469
PER FACULTY	6702	8637	8047	9851
OPERAT. & MAINT.	9183+	2437+	12444+	18026+
% OF TOTAL	19	18	12	14
PER STUDENT	1460	1401	688	711
PER FACULTY	14107	13316	11662	14922
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	47132+	13262+	100135+	128534+
PER STUDENT	7495	7626	5539	5067
PER FACULTY	72399	72471	93847	106402
STUDENT AID	527+	1851+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	9870+	2953+	15447+	24252+
TOTAL EXPEND.	57529+	18067+	117334+	157522+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	4002+	7122+	15768+	10111+	8980+	17232+	7491+	12907+	13030+	3547+	32916+	35248+
% OF TOTAL	21	29	28	31	31	30	25	38	29	27	33	27
PER STUDENT	1789	2753	2861	2665	2214	2095	1548	2776	7714	3141	2592	2211
PER FACULTY	16959	28152	28258	26792	25438	28203	23121	35361	21257	19380	30849	29179
INSTRUCTION	10408+	11020+	23633+	26800+	14129+	26858+	15385+	15602+	19747+	5698+	46189+	63360+
% OF TOTAL	56	45	43	45	40	46	52	46	42	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	4653	4260	4288	3943	3484	3265	3179	3355	11007	5047	3637	3974
PER FACULTY	44103	43556	42353	39644	40025	43958	47484	42746	30333	31137	43389	52451
LIBRARY	1667+	2335+	5179+	5139+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+	4363+	1501+	8506+	11829+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	745	903	940	756	605	719	718	497	2432	1400	676	746
PER FACULTY	7063	9229	9282	7603	6952	9680	10721	6338	6702	8637	8047	9851
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2608+	3791+	10804+	9005+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+	9183+	2437+	12444+	18026+
% OF TOTAL	14	16	20	15	13	14	11	10	19	18	12	14
PER STUDENT	1166	1465	1960	1325	940	975	701	706	5119	2158	980	1131
PER FACULTY	11053	14983	19361	13321	10798	13121	10467	8995	14107	13316	11662	14922
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18686+	24268+	55384+	59055+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+	47132+	13262+	100135+	128534+
PER STUDENT	8353	9381	10048	8690	7244	7054	6145	7335	26272	11747	7884	8063
PER FACULTY	79178	95920	99255	87360	83214	94963	91793	93441	72399	72471	93847	106403
STUDENT AID	806+	1505+	583+	877+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+	527+	1851+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3006+	3841+	11467+	10527+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+	9870+	2953+	15447+	24252+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22498+	29614+	67435+	70460+	37145+	69888+	35663+	40590+	57529+	18067+	117334+	157522+

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	2895+	6459+	11933+	14750+	8148+	16930+	6474+	11885+
% OF TOTAL	21	30	30	32	31	30	24	40
PER STUDENT	1226	2033	2218	1966	1671	1548	976	1629
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	37290	29798	27902	28941	23628	41849
INSTRUCTION	7711+	9622+	17940+	21198+	12205+	26067+	14337+	13238+
% OF TOTAL	57	45	45	46	47	46	53	45
PER STUDENT	3266	3043	3335	2826	2504	2383	2161	1814
PER FACULTY	46735	45603	56064	42025	41798	44558	52325	46614
LIBRARY	1309+	2025+	3785+	3986+	2154+	5785+	3270+	1892+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	9	9	8	10	12	6
PER STUDENT	554	641	704	531	442	524	493	259
PER FACULTY	7930	9598	11827	8052	7378	9803	11936	6664
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1714+	3251+	6522+	6046+	3386+	7444+	2982+	2540+
% OF TOTAL	13	15	16	13	13	13	11	9
PER STUDENT	726	1029	1212	806	695	681	450	349
PER FACULTY	10382	15407	20380	12215	11596	12724	10885	8974
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13629+	21327+	40180+	45981+	25893+	56176+	27064+	29565+
PER STUDENT	5772	6745	7470	6130	5311	5136	4080	4052
PER FACULTY	82596	101076	125562	92890	88674	96027	98773	104101
STUDENT AID	724+	1505+	194+	877+	1067+	2365+	1419+	432+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2532+	2957+	7865+	6265+	3559+	9092+	4224+	5417+
TOTAL EXPEND.	16884+	25789+	48239+	53123+	32518+	67633+	32707+	35414+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	5715+	2772+	32457+	3375.4+
% OF TOTAL	34	28	33	28
PER STUDENT	2433	2057	1814	1431
PER FACULTY	29919	22357	31000	31224
INSTRUCTION	7328+	4481+	45489+	5845.4+
% OF TOTAL	44	44	46	49
PER STUDENT	3119	3250	2542	2478
PER FACULTY	38364	35338	43447	54093
LIBRARY	1732+	1170+	8436+	1130.4+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	737	868	471	479
PER FACULTY	9069	9435	8057	10456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1886+	1526+	12225+	1654.1+
% OF TOTAL	11	15	12	14
PER STUDENT	803	1132	683	703
PER FACULTY	9873	12303	11677	15338
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16660+	9849+	98607+	12011.1+
PER STUDENT	7092	7306	5511	5091
PER FACULTY	87225	79423	94180	111111
STUDENT AID	375+	1521+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1734+	1911+	15346+	2329.3+
TOTAL EXPEND.	18769+	13201+	115705+	1481.31+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	2895+	6429+	11933+	14750+	8148+	16930+	6474+	11885+
% OF TOTAL	21	30	30	32	31	30	24	40
PER STUDENT	1712	2869	3231	2696	2192	2102	1401	2914
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	37290	29798	27902	28941	23628	41849
INSTRUCTION	7711+	9622+	17940+	21190+	12205+	26067+	14337+	13238+
% OF TOTAL	57	45	45	46	47	46	53	45
PER STUDENT	4560	4294	4858	3874	3284	3236	3102	3246
PER FACULTY	46735	45603	56064	42825	41798	44558	52335	46614
LIBRARY	1309+	2025+	3785+	3986+	2154+	5735+	3270+	1892+
% OF TOTAL	10	9	9	9	8	10	12	6
PER STUDENT	774	904	1025	728	580	712	708	464
PER FACULTY	7930	9598	11837	8052	7378	9803	11936	6664
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1713+	3251+	6522+	6046+	3306+	7444+	2982+	2548+
% OF TOTAL	13	15	16	13	13	13	11	9
PER STUDENT	1013	1451	1766	1105	911	924	645	625
PER FACULTY	10382	15407	20310	12215	11596	12724	10885	8974
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	13628+	21327+	40180+	45981+	25893+	56176+	27064+	29565+
PER STUDENT	8059	9517	10880	8403	6966	6973	5855	7250
PER FACULTY	82596	101076	125562	92890	88674	96027	98773	104101
STUDENT AID	724+	1505+	194+	877+	1067+	2365+	1419+	432+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2532+	2957+	7065+	6265+	5559+	9092+	4224+	5417+
TOTAL EXPEND.	16884+	25789+	48239+	53123+	32518+	67633+	32707+	35414+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	5715+	2772+	32457+	33253+
% OF TOTAL	34	28	33	28
PER STUDENT	3185	2456	2555	2117
PER FACULTY	29919	22357	31000	31224
INSTRUCTION	7329+	4381+	45409+	58475+
% OF TOTAL	44	44	46	49
PER STUDENT	4084	3880	3582	3668
PER FACULTY	38364	35328	43447	54093
LIBRARY	1732+	1170+	8436+	11303+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	966	1036	664	709
PER FACULTY	9069	9435	8057	10456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1886+	1526+	12225+	16581+
% OF TOTAL	11	15	12	14
PER STUDENT	1051	1351	963	1040
PER FACULTY	9873	12303	11677	15349
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16660+	9849+	98607+	120111+
PER STUDENT	9286	8723	7764	7534
PER FACULTY	87235	79423	94100	111111
STUDENT AID	375+	1521+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1734+	1911+	15344+	23283+
TOTAL EXPEND.	18769+	13281+	115705+	140131+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1983-84)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals	201+	1919+	2162+	2432+	1973+	8086+	803+	1540+	7349+	3717+	5172+	433+	8456+
per student	410	242	190	262	78	157	222	301	147	142	179	643	155
per faculty	2096	2299	2638	4246	1985	2602	3009	4152	2446	2462	2773	7598	2549
Total # books held	670+	4620+	5450+	4721+	3945+	17885+	1522+	2923+	16414+	8033+	11374+	231+	19176+
# acquired last year	15082	112562	136672	115656	101702	423790	57834	56726	424740	171419	310335	4793	476801
Periodicals received													
by subscription	2456	19375	20419	15071	17661	67453	7549	8000	67002	27995	47007	804	74199
by gift	1039	3824	3985	3703	3853	14722	1680	785	15619	6821	9583	107	16297
Microform Units	25238	1227100	223761	493586	437907	2207477	200203	1105767	1301913	570951	1836729	30593	2327087

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1983-84)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
Total spent for books and periodicals	178+	61+	160+	494+	188+	356+	1348+	474+	278+	1757+	157+	1930+
per student	248	108	126	47	201	122	267	106	257	282	96	196
per faculty	2517	1618	2235	1339	2986	1758	4026	2269	2461	2592	1360	4151
Total # books held	272+	159+	508+	1172+	426+	1204+	2211+	1260+	678+	4136+	747+	3343+
# acquired last year	8085	3649	8611	30371	13376	29166	53451	24138	14247	94187	12679	84787
Periodicals received								5066	3275	16299	2328	11951
by subscription	1318	452	1472	4389	2273	3867	8219	807	573	1491	402	2098
by gift	81	181	412	1784	743	1512	966					
Microform Units	7568	5258	6365	116745	26332	132264	255502	42528	25197	191548	18090	421512

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1983-84)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
Total spent for books and periodicals	580+	698+	1698+	1519+	811+	1952+	902+	726+
per student	118	197	210	167	153	176	130	91
per faculty	2458	2761	3045	2248	2298	3196	2784	1989
Total # books held	1137+	1784+	4767+	3809+	1916+	3049+	1505+	1357+
# acquired last year	30385	26642	108739	105521	44645	84646	43553	37593
Periodicals received								
by subscription	4333	5541	16474	13893	7797	13731	6651	6502
by gift	869	1290	2333	3740	1326	3297	2401	1240
Microform Units	993138	110681	409913	195055	112613	300640	81406	204234

LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M. TH.M./	D.MIN.	PH.D. TH.D./
Total spent for books and periodicals	1596+	491+	2105+	3892+
per student	254	283	116	153
per faculty	2453	2816	1973	3222
Total # books held	3792+	973+	5099+	8020+
# acquired last year	90838	23443	132009	169420
Periodicals received				
by subscription	15788	4210	22286	25170
by gift	2152	1086	6162	5322
Microform Units	1043639	258132	2818854	786152

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	5	45	35	25	21	113	20	13	120	57	76	4	134
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22624	41011	43860	48769	59004	47154	36782	64167	45172	47172	44146	32861	46481
HOUSING AVG.	4000	3580	5720	6817	5100	5400	640	1100	5079	5648	4485	250	4813
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2379	2671	3687	4528	3761	3687	2246	2645	3560	3496	3451	4794	3427
PENSION AVG.	2221	4485	6313	6204	8478	6479	2521	7370	5258	6230	5663	3116	5993
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24000	31600	29643	40800	44851	29643	24000	49335	24000	24000	22680	24000	22680
HIGH	56350	84115	95463	92550	98856	98856	67502	98520	98856	92631	98856	69000	98856
AVG.	36625	51747	59581	64108	76294	62724	42340	75190	57976	62703	52376	46521	60365
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER		8	11	9	10	37	1	6	32	15	23	1	37
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		33461	27670	37450	36720	33701		42008	32136	33110	34076		33665
HOUSING AVG.		2375	1416		4570	2170			2509	1705	2570		2170
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3014	2170	3025	3630	3015		3328	2801	3102	2992		2917
PENSION AVG.		3480	3512	4107	5009	4359		5401	4075	4143	4327		4386
TOTAL COMP. LOW		28000	22981	28422	34751	28281		36170	26981	28257	29981		28981
HIGH		63990	52984	56337	69764	69764		56816	69764	63990	69764		69764
AVG.		42729	37274	42712	47597	43355		50736	41601	42068	43489		43145
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	3	18	33	28	29	92	14	7	104	52	59	3	103
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21000	32694	34606	38171	40962	37041	30474	47132	35210	35482	34536	24822	37233
HOUSING AVG.		817	2570	2194	3490	2240	725	1200	2440	1614	3021		2427
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1321	3544	2936	3104	2725	3130	1668	2355	2983	2851	3032	3572	2965
PENSION AVG.	1365	3970	4640	4644	5961	5021	1800	5485	4250	5091	4548	644	4986
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21000	31610	26727	31805	39972	26729	21000	39772	21000	21000	23567	21000	26729
HIGH	23625	58259	63461	77050	65302	63461	44000	63461	77050	63461	77050	40254	63461
AVG.	21544	43455	44651	48114	53137	48791	34566	56117	46303	49357	44954	28869	47683
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER	1	7	13	19	20	55	5	7	53	31	29	1	54
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		22000	26312	27709	27651	28445	22669	31533	27491	28303	27601		28314
HOUSING AVG.		943	1290	1792	1738	1921			1955	1906	1686		1791
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1777	2092	4124	2172	2592	6792	2127	3008	2758	3462		2835
PENSION AVG.		3347	3365	3234	4203	3685	900	3291	3482	4090	3151		3578
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21567	21500	23043	23661	21500	21168	22495	21500	23661	21500		21567
HIGH		44324	60593	50951	54051	60593	31413	53724	60593	56593	54098		60593
AVG.		33866	33069	36865	37774	36840	29860	36950	36125	37057	35419		36967
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	4	21	30	25	18	85	13	10	87	44	54	2	96
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16463	25225	20644	21307	27452	23801	23482	27263	22463	23574	23447		23940
HOUSING AVG.		1152	110		1705	709			693	520	681		635
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1317	1823	1507	1977	2356	1901	1502	1950	1840	1768	1921		1845
PENSION AVG.	1550	2281	2650	2814	3626	2777	1482	3816	2621	2751	2612		2681
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16692	12568	12266	15302	25635	12266	16609	18307	12266	12568	12266		12266
HIGH	23011	50020	25051	32768	67180	25051	48569	25051	67180	25051	67180		56841
AVG.	19210	30480	25061	25638	35139	28271	26665	32029	27617	28683	27565		28702

TABLE NN. (continued)

		SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER													
NUMBER	1	25	29	23	10	85	11	7	89	43	53	1	95
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20221	29962	32859	41651	33196	25400	26902	32728	34149	30805		32380
HOUSING AVG.		400	771	838	411	694		857	595	402	771		691
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1880	2759	3231	2822	2753	1907	1992	2696	2832	2493		2620
PENSION AVG.		2794	4482	4387	6457	4729	1924	3328	4493	4941	3975		4434
TOTAL COMP. LOW		12910	16984	25506	36444	16984	12910	20927	12910	23317	12910		12910
HIGH		40180	77798	63419	75100	77798	39968	49085	77798	67633	77798		77798
AVG.		33303	38074	41304	51341	41373	27131	33079	40512	42344	38044		40059
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT													
NUMBER	1	17	27	20	16	75	6	6	75	40	41	1	80
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		31477	32182	33932	38937	34198	27911	31937	33876	35950	31569		33754
HOUSING AVG.		1689	2563	1635	1163	2025			2025	1812	1937		1864
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3823	2838	2560	2595	2755	2102	2423	2729	2480	3025		2671
PENSION AVG.		4278	4690	3896	5886	4881	2553	2744	4865	5155	4272		4743
TOTAL COMP. LOW		30216	27198	24000	28345	26000	24000	26000	24000	26000	24000		24000
HIGH		54700	64221	72530	78475	78475	46700	40000	78475	62515	78475		78475
AVG.		40260	42577	42023	48581	43858	33565	37103	43495	45296	40802		43066
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
NUMBER		9	7	14	11	36	5	3	38	18	23		41
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		22292	20944	20537	26924	23812	21438	26277	22424	23359	22194		22706
HOUSING AVG.		333		1286	2409	1069	1080		1150	267	1857		1159
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2380	1636	1804	2064	2031	1545	2502	1930	1944	1923		1922
PENSION AVG.		2594	2408	2130	3030	2922	1663	2198	2813	3133	2491		2760
TOTAL COMP. LOW		20074	20313	17306	21420	17805	17306	24600	17306	17805	17306		17306
HIGH		31319	31570	33008	66220	66220	31570	39755	66220	66220	45489		66220
AVG.		27279	25868	25756	35228	28904	26447	30776	28417	28893	28534		28604
OTHER													
NUMBER		17	42	30	40	126	11	27	110	75	62		137
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		23061	25325	25427	29740	26605	23571	29876	25498	27267	25265		26361
HOUSING AVG.		71	2019	1479	3392	2205			2526	1917	2163		2094
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2222	1983	2506	1606	2069	1800	1845	2098	1786	2366		2048
PENSION AVG.		2521	3223	2354	3883	3452	1117	2658	3404	3687	2754		3265
TOTAL COMP. LOW		14890	15542	17005	25122	15542	14890	20051	14890	14890	17005		14890
HIGH		72099	60088	46750	71080	72099	46750	71080	72099	71080	72099		72099
AVG.		25174	33248	31766	38621	34331	26409	34419	33426	34656	32547		33702
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	30479	29340	39647	40089	47345	42349	32613	45373	41056	42479	40258	36292	41390

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CNR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		43190	42995	63022	46625	41082	54646	51924	42579		45959	48234
HOUSING AVG.			3440	5267	975	2990	4303	6810	8653		9082	5500
ADD. BEN. AVG.		536	3020	2870	1724	3378	3004	4194	7793		3013	4907
PENSION AVG.		3331	6966	9534	6329	5279	5995	9210	9449		7578	6867
TOTAL COMP. LOW		36036	36707	69431	32814	42849	41415	53549	49716		55233	29643
HIGH		53454	74561	93631	66805	63437	85128	88743	95463		64469	96180
AVG.		47057	56421	80692	55653	53187	67929	72137	68475		65632	64723
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	3		1	1	1	2	5	3	1	13	2	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.							31777	43104				34063
HOUSING AVG.								3667				2000
ADD. BEN. AVG.							1915	3255				3670
PENSION AVG.							3428	8175				4701
TOTAL COMP. LOW							28509	48302				209.91
HIGH							44104	69964				65417
AVG.							37120	58201				44434
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	3	2	5	13	2	8	11	9	5	40	7	19
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			38904	43721		34594	43432	39942	30880		35183	3 [illegible]69
HOUSING AVG.				1165		1601		3556	7451		3546	6216
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2217	2746		2036	1958	2890	7193		2345	3194
PENSION AVG.			6986	6065		4941	4244	7401	6190		5435	4667
TOTAL COMP. LOW			43914	42917		36959	39972	45019	42415		38135	26729
HIGH			51052	65302		53634	62654	64061	61072		59850	47948
AVG.			47506	52717		44059	49634	53709	51723		45509	40166
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER			1	6	1	2	11	6	2	28	2	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				32523			28134	23436				26861
HOUSING AVG.				1160				3550				3811
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2535			1553	1774				4336
PENSION AVG.				5036			2800	4666				5045
TOTAL COMP. LOW				23661			25834	23766				21500
HIGH				56851			46521	40630				54258
AVG.				41454			32495	33116				37202
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	4	2	5	5	2	8	12	8	5	30	6	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18127	22301		21366	23088	20511	22161		17687	20025
HOUSING AVG.				480		450		625	3476			650
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1403	3508		1600	1375	1383	3139		1661	2152
PENSION AVG.			2153	3848		2786	1881	3783	4271		3057	2965
TOTAL COMP. LOW			15568	26440		13960	15422	16714	21479		17242	13774
HIGH			25696	40626		49229	40106	67180	52059		25659	34077
AVG.			21683	34737		26203	26344	29302	33047		22575	25181

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	24	6	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			32904	39280		34067	30181	41598	33907	17307	28743	31066
HOUSING AVG.				400		467		1222	1756	1152		715
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3146	3329		3390	1995	2539	5130	9080	1768	2768
PENSION AVG.			5999	6591		3969	3712	8640	5401	973	4869	4161
TOTAL COMP. LOW			31570	40742		29302	25506	36491	12913	12000	28752	20927
HIGH			40951	63623		57311	49121	75100	77298	43254	49142	63419
AVG.			42049	49300		41872	35883	54066	45571	28493	35379	39667
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER			4	5	2	8	10	8	6	16	2	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			35814	38656		33937	36028	39184	34857	25169	33074	34127
HOUSING AVG.				480		1660		4188	4716	975	1157	2867
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1905	3139		3718	1962	1155	5725	2260	2036	5311
PENSION AVG.			5916	6719		4733	3591	7645	6764	1406	5430	5066
TOTAL COMP. LOW			42454	32154		31872	26000	44395	32290	15600	29398	24080
HIGH			45816	59156		60231	49029	63547	64721	46256	50158	70435
AVG.			43634	48794		43457	41481	56171	52042	33612	41637	43198
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER			1	4	2	2	6	8	1	8	2	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				32266			26637	22374		14144		19110
HOUSING AVG.				1800						625		
ADD. BEN. AVG.				5094			1218	2017		8105		2361
PENSION AVG.				4625			1167	3675		1130		1648
TOTAL COMP. LOW				27672			20314	20213		10580		21240
HIGH				66250			32525	32847		33814		24665
AVG.				41985			29711	28766		24056		22947
OTHER												
NUMBER		1	8	1	9	6	24	20	6	65	4	25
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			20258		18316	27155	30978	25849	27355	12676	21405	26507
HOUSING AVG.			1881		3343	975		3339	4914	1127	2660	2421
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1570		1179	3258	1502	877	4202	8076	2154	2886
PENSION AVG.			2574		3202	5452	2620	4867	5926	659	3213	2960
TOTAL COMP. LOW			19542		16074	25664	20051	20342	22441	7983	23643	19812
HIGH			41359		36090	41955	71681	51745	66448	43655	31887	47479
AVG.			25287		26051	34677	30130	34952	43614	22710	29435	34774
ALL ADMIN. AVG.		42780	37458	36991	35163	40105	39764	43964	36036	28665	39629	42152

TABLE FF. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER	116	9	19	26	14	25	10	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	48300	56988	46194	41456	43164	45164	46754	46759
HOUSING AVG.	1447	1827	5699	447	2549	5246	6250	5175
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1017	3266	4707	3175	2975	4641	3659	3751
PENSION AVG.	3515	7181	7260	5344	5817	6455	5277	7040
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27680	34675	42272	24000	41415	32250	33014	29643
HIGH	84115	95620	95463	98856	69451	87572	92651	96130
AVG.	54051	70265	63700	54423	54578	61404	64750	63892
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER	2	4	8	7	7	4	3	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		36175	38173	31342	28552	33859	30464	32350
HOUSING AVG.			2947	2614		2100	3333	6667
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3343	2665	3496	1211	3630	4255	5279
PENSION AVG.		4970	5995	2580	3635	4210	5225	3612
TOTAL COMP. LOW		28800	41575	28542	21237	29938	29642	34751
HIGH		55297	69964	62006	44462	52984	63990	65417
AVG.		44488	49779	40032	33198	43779	43517	47907
ACADEMIC DEAN								
NUMBER	6	8	15	22	13	23	10	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	46941	37019	36452	33677	35756	35928	41536	37239
HOUSING AVG.		5069	2776	2527		1563	1500	5650
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1536	2440	2593	3343	2251	3450	2815	3796
PENSION AVG.	3199	4618	6273	4180	4327	4571	5627	5459
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34877	40150	28135	21000	30911	25357	31618	28422
HIGH	83461	59852	77068	64488	44732	61072	61500	66540
AVG.	50776	49138	48095	43726	42354	45321	51036	51744
DEAN OF STUDENTS								
NUMBER	1	5	9	14	5	14	7	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		30562	25787	30297	27198	26283	28672	27405
HOUSING AVG.		1700	1633	1554		2695	974	3200
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3840	3886	3195	1651	3594	1411	2548
PENSION AVG.		4019	3406	3600	2947	3871	3625	4017
TOTAL COMP. LOW		30607	21500	28151	22043	23766	23661	25834
HIGH		53724	50598	53060	37060	60693	56451	41970
AVG.		39121	34712	38645	31797	36143	35173	37170
REGISTRAR								
NUMBER	9	7	12	20	10	22	7	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	37351	37666	23892	20549	22932	18903	27152	20617
HOUSING AVG.	756	1154	717	790		191	1329	750
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1469	1720	1432	1901	2108	1920	2030	2159
PENSION AVG.	2632	2326	4174	2315	2487	2116	4511	1684
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22986	16609	17242	17772	20275	12266	20376	15422
HIGH	75051	40995	67180	35827	38671	36255	34030	34577
AVG.	42208	34066	30215	25555	27527	23130	37021	25210

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
NUMBER	17	9	14	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	37070	45481	48581	56192
HOUSING AVG.	5270	4954	5736	5057
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4190	2015	3575	4981
PENSION AVG.	5489	5489	6038	8090
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31680	42876	29643	35768
HIGH	89052	95620	98856	96130
AVG.	51559	56081	58700	70209
NUMBER	4	3	10	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28021	36754	31905	36615
HOUSING AVG.	2500	3000	1549	2705
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4747	2271	2443	3482
PENSION AVG.	3488	5005	3694	5486
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29093	41258	21357	28489
HIGH	63990	52272	62806	69964
AVG.	39256	47010	38088	50264
NUMBER	12	3	44	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34022	36526	39965	42648
HOUSING AVG.	802	2800	5481	3151
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4136	4064	2680	3760
PENSION AVG.	3691	4083	4999	5992
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26729	39118	28185	31386
HIGH	53120	56477	64481	69641
AVG.	42652	46237	45253	54871
NUMBER	5	2	25	24
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30550		27410	29443
HOUSING AVG.	1200		1957	3907
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1601		2206	2740
PENSION AVG.	2441		4097	3817
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29265		21500	23661
HIGH	44324		60293	58548
AVG.	35992		36171	38307
NUMBER	10	4	41	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20780	30574	20665	26327
HOUSING AVG.	1110		670	724
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1884	1577	1721	2194
PENSION AVG.	1731	3240	2737	3119
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12266	24700	13950	15422
HIGH	52020	40344	49259	75051
AVG.	25505	35341	25993	31365

TABLE PP. (continued)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	0	8	14	10	12	19	7	10	8	6	4	[illegible]
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31601	32703	34142	31970	28695	31404	34373	35158	26272	31390	32165	37140
HOUSING AVG.		750	957	424		1682			900	1500	[illegible]	671
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1480	2318	2561	3030	2059	3444	2191	3245	2395	1337	2745	3172
PENSION AVG.	1650	4693	5803	3964	3829	4696	5430	4512	2949	3213	4761	5814
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26410	25506	12710	20927	21900	16904	23317	21755	16984	26410	21755	20927
HIGH	41980	56480	77298	61743	53032	67633	53138	62475	45922	49065	67633	77298
AVG.	34179	40464	43544	39389	34583	41226	41994	42914	32536	37440	40229	46497
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	2	8	10	20	8	19	4	10	10	3	30	24
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		33858	35416	29838	34919	32695	34140	39080	28130	33167	33570	30166
HOUSING AVG.		1010	2180	2971		1957	3750	360	2170	2975	2048	1842
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2258	3084	2376	1608	3234	2745	3460	2845	2028	2517	3184
PENSION AVG.		3713	6205	4036	5108	4720	5626	5115	3362	5119	4651	5573
TOTAL COMP. LOW		26000	27874	28843	30216	24000	41785	27198	27465	40404	27198	26000
HIGH		54700	72530	60231	50047	62515	52060	70475	50256	48324	62515	78456
AVG.		40839	47564	39211	41635	42806	46260	48015	36506	43289	42866	46864
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	3	4	13	4	10	3	3	3	1	18	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20710	24769	20364	21476	21979	33927	23173	20135		21162	25644
HOUSING AVG.			750	2869		240	1600				1572	514
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1709	1042	1511	1518	3373	1727	1835	875		1912	1892
PENSION AVG.		2661	4305	1956	2667	2808	5528	1981	1288		3134	2991
TOTAL COMP. LOW		23000	25027	17306	20419	20213	22370	20784	20074		20419	17865
HIGH		27539	33147	38166	29700	45289	66220	35200	28017		45289	66220
AVG.		25080	30866	26701	25661	28420	42702	26909	24998		27782	31042
OTHER												
NUMBER	6	11	16	29	12	31	17	15	5	7	37	47
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34580	24767	22276	24603	27807	27296	28905	26042	30370	20951	25835	28605
HOUSING AVG.		1244	950	2923		1938	1765	4960		171	2685	2552
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1800	2532	1884	2444	1117	2932	1111	1259	2985	2150	2168	1810
PENSION AVG.	1455	1858	2745	2692	3499	4183	3171	4686	2642	2000	3749	3531
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23760	20051	17676	15542	21650	19223	14890	25122	23409	18300	15542	20051
HIGH	73699	44770	41573	56793	43873	60088	71000	51743	73699	34085	66584	71000
AVG.	37603	30400	27856	32659	32423	36340	34952	36947	35736	25380	34155	35015
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	45317	41796	43369	38144	37092	40380	44157	44194	38714	41048	40107	46512

TABLE 00. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	10	177	290	289	352	1034	74	138	970	524	584	14	1094
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19441	31520	31701	32226	33598	32590	28260	44010	30521	32954	31715	24812	32397
HOUSING AVG.	2000	2836	2716	2470	2356	2695	676	59	2915	2413	2691	214	2590
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3887	2465	2708	2858	2537	2699	2183	2363	2707	2385	2715	695	2690
PENSION AVG.	2933	3833	4582	4213	4063	4609	1979	5862	4230	4737	4160	2847	4433
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10760	20709	20485	24738	27838	20405	10760	35961	10760	18000	10760	10760	20485
HIGH	50807	75468	72140	69304	66638	75468	52421	75468	66638	75468	69304	45342	75468
AVG.	27701	40654	41706	41716	43354	42592	33098	53094	40374	42489	41481	28568	42129
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	5	106	92	119	192	467	45	76	436	231	281	15	497
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14153	28253	27330	27159	27891	27853	25040	32695	26801	28650	26876	23864	27791
HOUSING AVG.		966	1554	772	1986	1539			1648	890	1026	200	1440
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1868	2478	2100	2695	2634	2558	2118	1747	2654	2000	2947	1035	2563
PENSION AVG.	278	2900	3397	3084	3719	3499	1918	3678	3304	3581	3065	2549	3384
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16000	20160	20799	16030	25751	16030	16000	28583	16000	16000	16042	16000	16030
HIGH	16794	55651	47953	49017	55463	55651	45963	55651	55463	54129	55651	37848	55651
AVG.	16379	34847	34661	33710	36229	35449	29876	38121	34408	35220	34744	27678	35179
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	3	41	49	50	132	263	20	35	248	143	140	5	278
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16003	25400	23338	23543	23789	23583	23685	25439	23329	23674	23504	18954	23673
HOUSING AVG.		704	2846	618	2171	1401			1995	1571	1919		1780
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1633	1516	2111	2315	2139	2111	1593	1412	2168	1947	2204	1141	2091
PENSION AVG.	2242	2419	3436	2721	3136	3096	1587	2627	3041	3167	2808	2224	3003
TOTAL COMP. LOW	9498	21250	21502	21000	20891	20891	9498	20891	9498	20891	9498	9498	20891
HIGH	25372	40148	41697	38570	40767	41697	31922	39069	41697	41697	40767	28549	41697
AVG.	19870	30120	31731	29267	30735	30671	26865	29478	30533	30360	30446	22319	30548
INSTRUCTOR													
NUMBER	2	20	12	16	23	69	4	9	64	29	44	9	64
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		19795	26525	20503	18498	20844	12809	21995	20180	20372	20425	16710	20923
HOUSING AVG.		1832	1084	525	1365	1175	2100		1358	428	1751	333	1351
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3189	1050	1113	1290	1745	1419	764	1862	1292	2013	246	1935
PENSION AVG.		2142	4028	2017	2105	2446	859	942	2558	2208	2459	1678	2455
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17174	15000	19156	11600	11600	11579	19567	11579	11600	11579	11579	11600
HIGH		41127	49259	36180	29254	49259	23390	32000	49259	46530	49259	25000	49259
AVG.		26950	32716	24248	23148	26210	17188	23701	25998	24300	26648	18968	26664
ALL FAC. AVG.	22979	34913	38031	37703	38349	38445	30767	44454	36904	38238	37582	25522	38165

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	20	14	5	141	24	95	164	95	63	150	50	199
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		44686	31025	35520	30128	32335	35403	34655	27278		27485	32016
HOUSING AVG.			194	272	2780	1156	1842	3693	7710		3011	3669
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1300	2379	3114	1787	2211	2235	2038	5975		2509	2519
PENSION AVG.		4372	5051	5132	4967	4643	3904	6587	6306		4517	4605
TOTAL COMP. LOW		34751	23009	33361	32488	27967	25096	35568	33094		23796	20485
HIGH		72140	40044	53534	65405	50650	69304	61070	63400		47164	63400
AVG.		49548	38669	44047	39661	40044	43383	46963	47269		38422	38604
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	20	8	14	69	15	42	58	27	18	135	7	93
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		37075	24323	29182	27495	29552	31336	28709	26683		26250	25646
HOUSING AVG.			214	435	1340	762		4337	3482		739	1950
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1612	2041	3006	1149	1798	2525	1621	5373		2571	2400
PENSION AVG.		3454	3640	4003	3012	4859	3123	5589	5400		3677	3234
TOTAL COMP. LOW		31279	20160	30239	24789	31102	16030	27996	31417		30468	20995
HIGH		47953	36613	43127	42962	41330	52508	55463	54129		35045	47413
AVG.		42140	30218	36709	32996	36470	36984	40256	40938		33230	33203
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	7	2	6	42	10	23	27	32	10	131	14	49
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			23282	24967	21372	27672	24696	24994	22293		20964	20870
HOUSING AVG.				429	2323	585		2391	2985		3201	3209
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2942	2511	1629	1612	1287	1302	2797		2017	2310
PENSION AVG.			3112	3141	2972	3930	2415	4812	3885		3026	2551
TOTAL COMP. LOW			26712	24152	23664	27054	20891	24171	23821		24162	22548
HIGH			36096	36965	33575	39141	33017	41697	39587		37159	40757
AVG.			29335	31048	28296	33799	28398	33498	31870		30000	28941
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	5		3	8		8	5	3	6	76	1	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18238	20662		25452	23732	25750	16663			20334
HOUSING AVG.			1000	150		450		2000	3741			676
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1065	1857		4026	1218	1271	3339			1981
PENSION AVG.			1600	2299		3409	902	4080	3822			2817
TOTAL COMP. LOW			15000	18146		24000	21490	24990	28138			11600
HIGH			35533	29254		49229	32000	46530	32720			41526
AVG.			21902	24968		33337	25852	33101	27566			24404
ALL FA... AVG.		45550	34862	39413	35301	37976	39984	42900	43288		36144	35666

TABLE 55. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	63	104	150	228	100	269	103	91
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33657	33334	32410	28733	31167	33566	35952	30440
HOUSING AVG.	1105	3846	3856	4095		1549	1116	3493
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1240	2495	2371	2567	1740	3331	2607	3836
PENSION AVG.	3344	5017	5292	3862	4323	4351	5049	4207
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27957	27551	25096	18000	20512	19760	20709	23796
HIGH	75630	62550	66638	61338	43931	69304	65485	62646
AVG.	46396	44691	44430	39257	37229	41787	44723	41027
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	33	20	64	91	74	117	63	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33044	26101	27372	25375	27706	26633	29674	26673
HOUSING AVG.	408	1753	1923	2727		1158	965	2107
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1130	1817	2904	2626	2403	2742	2107	3473
PENSION AVG.	2758	3271	3923	2705	3473	3148	4241	3359
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24213	16042	16030	16000	20799	16794	24789	27425
HIGH	55651	42956	55463	44885	39191	40017	54129	47283
AVG.	41570	32942	36123	33433	33583	33681	36987	35583
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	23	23	38	52	33	53	31	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30740	20360	25013	21815	24694	23165	24012	22493
HOUSING AVG.	401	3202	596	3791		748	1935	3050
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1010	1006	1866	2693	1836	1866	2098	2838
PENSION AVG.	1906	2600	3771	2758	3403	2698	3601	2958
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25550	21000	24171	21250	21502	9498	23570	22689
HIGH	40338	33826	36150	38570	36500	39587	41697	40767
AVG.	32057	27969	31246	31056	29983	28497	31646	31339
INSTRUCTOR								
NUMBER	7	4	11	14	7	17	8	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23860	21915	27508	16486	21349	17696	20848	18285
HOUSING AVG.			1345	3589		600		2840
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3743	1299	698	1962	1898	857	2575	2211
PENSION AVG.	819	1098	4705	2271	2804	1693	2406	2174
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21000	19557	26031	15000	20693	11579	18146	21241
HIGH	41127	33000	49229	38180	28995	46530	32720	30634
AVG.	27412	24312	34257	24309	26051	20846	25830	25510
ALL FAC. AVG.	41460	39690	40078	36230	34485	37382	39631	37474

FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	68	54	468	444
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28342	36176	38614	36996
HOUSING AVG.	2462	1015	3496	1992
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3164	1765	2618	3826
PENSION AVG.	3541	4758	4181	5000
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20485	26703	23796	24783
HIGH	63400	62550	65485	75630
AVG.	37609	44536	38909	47014
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	45	25	196	201
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26429	30733	25674	29939
HOUSING AVG.	1696	648	1966	1190
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3238	1792	2402	2656
PENSION AVG.	2917	3614	3305	3836
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20160	25483	16030	22523
HIGH	54129	43439	47906	55651
AVG.	34170	36787	33347	37618
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	17	9	108	129
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26167	27538	22184	24138
HOUSING AVG.	294	1005	2806	1345
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2131	2025	2238	2917
PENSION AVG.	2193	2794	3102	3251
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21250	28906	21740	20871
HIGH	35246	40338	41697	40767
AVG.	30784	33412	30319	30760
INSTRUCTOR				
NUMBER	6	9	23	31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20253	17622	21518	21394
HOUSING AVG.	1250	3238	852	850
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3064	4243	1090	1250
PENSION AVG.	1903	2532	2943	2157
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17174	19557	11600	10146
HIGH	32720	41127	49229	46530
AVG.	26471	27634	26404	25501
ALL FAC. AVG.	35076	39949	36009	41289

TABLE TT. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	4	30	31	26	18	93	16	11	98	40	69	3	106
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11490	15724	26757	29443	31969	28663	21254	30286	26374	30192	26059	22992	27705
HOUSING AVG.		847	1825	546	1206	1258			1203	1185	1023		1112
ADD. BEN. AVG.	811	2391	2732	2999	2357	2771	1394	2264	2603	2670	2511	1799	2561
PENSION AVG.	1320	2406	3722	3826	3094	3616	1705	3807	3283	3694	3151	1585	3565
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14000	15342	20089	22088	29323	15342	14000	32923	14000	14000	15342	14000	15342
HIGH	25004	54190	52491	58000	61160	61160	34161	58080	61160	58080	61160	40153	61160
AVG.	18329	31367	35036	36814	39426	36319	24353	44358	33463	37699	32744	26576	34774
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		12	13	11	7	39	4	5	38	19	24	1	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17923	16683	21464	23043	19991	13826	26935	18429	20018	18309		19281
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1687	1978	2070	1555	1858	1397	1168	1941	1691	1978		1855
PENSION AVG.		1386	1926	2345	3130	2180	1091	3079	1947	2288	1912		2038
TOTAL COMP. LOW		15225	12051	15600	21922	12051	15363	26371	12051	15225	12051		12051
HIGH		23991	30169	42350	34167	42350	18030	42350	34167	42350	34167		42350
AVG.		20995	20587	25079	28527	24069	16313	31182	22317	24798	22199		23165
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		3	7	6	10	25	1	3	23	11	15		26
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13312	17051	17484	20314	17881		22338	17405	18770	17391		17974
HOUSING AVG.					1200	480			522		800		462
ADD. BEN. AVG.		405	1352	1844	1744	1516		2136	1425	1003	1876		1507
PENSION AVG.		936	1524	1787	2763	1923		1863	2011	1972	2010		1994
TOTAL COMP. LOW		8820	11519	13581	18260	8820		21440	8820	11519	8820		8820
HIGH		21600	24451	33083	35400	35400		33083	35400	30744	35400		35400
AVG.		14852	19927	21116	26021	21870		26538	21363	21745	22078		21937
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		7	8	11	8	31	3	4	30	15	19	1	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		14232	15502	14098	18872	16006	11430	17761	15315	15702	15824		15850
HOUSING AVG.		171				39			40		63		36
ADD. BEN. AVG.		874	2022	1670	2079	1693	1419	1494	1692	1338	1869		1686
PENSION AVG.		1340	1286	1351	2357	1643	878	1691	1562	1822	1807		1584
TOTAL COMP. LOW		8820	15772	10872	9205	8820	10872	15753	8820	8820	9205		8820
HIGH		20698	27465	29642	50376	50376	15683	27465	50376	30311	50376		50376
AVG.		15418	16910	17080	25318	19307	13727	20985	18609	16902	18858		18625
CATALOGER													
NUMBER	1	7	8	15	13	40	4	3	41	20	24	1	43
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17033	16064	16813	18000	17485	10742	22833	16533	19463	15688		17691
HOUSING AVG.					538	175			171	350			163
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1424	1606	1682	2109	1722	1390	1363	1706	1702	1666		1697
PENSION AVG.		1061	1157	1769	2728	1922	451	2749	1718	1917	1681		1830
TOTAL COMP. LOW		8820	7810	10112	13190	8820	7810	21454	7810	8820	7810		7810
HIGH		31180	26451	31561	31876	31876	15264	31561	31876	31876	31249		31876
AVG.		16577	18827	20064	23485	21404	12472	26945	20127	22461	19085		20780

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
OTHER													
NUMBER	1	8	10	31	43	90	3	17	76	50	43	2	91
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11455	16188	14162	19505	19487	18722	14228	21054	18023	19796	17160	16728	18610
HOUSING AVG.					77	37			43		77		36
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1063	1429	3071	2018	1868	2035	1272	1270	2176	2035	1982	2292	2004
PENSION AVG.		998	1677	2671	2419	2341	306	2693	2182	2631	1862		2325
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12518	12870	13130	11619	14201	11619	12518	13130	11619	16631	11619	12518	11619
HIGH	12518	23892	23876	36440	43270	43270	22032	36300	43270	43270	36440	25520	43270
AVG.	12518	18615	18710	24274	23871	23134	15907	25017	22424	24461	21080	19019	22983
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	16392	24466	25769	26099	27146	26422	19903	30528	25184	26930	24974	23415	25900

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5		4	6	4	7	11	7	8	39	3	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			27477	35583	29004	31814	31698	33009	26219		25935	29215
HOUSING AVG.			2250	400	2200	514		3714	3397			494
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2231	3166	1816	2623	1678	3539	5477		2580	2476
PENSION AVG.			4090	4094	3544	4176	3626	6729	4405		4076	5672
TOTAL COMP. LOW			31195	29323	22376	32929	29164	38807	15346		26950	26884
HIGH			41107	47348	35916	45662	40945	61160	54190		39031	58080
AVG.			36048	40212	31644	39127	37002	46991	35517		32940	38464
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2		4	1	1	3	5	3	2	15	1	8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			16696			19080	21802	20683				21065
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1761			2247	1197	903				1551
PENSION AVG.			2001			2435	2640	3415				2809
TOTAL COMP. LOW			16938			13430	10519	20554				12561
HIGH			21019			32076	32887	32903				30760
AVG.			20459			25757	25646	25002				25160
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1			3	1	3	8	4		4		2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				20434		15926	19674	19394				
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1677		1261	2049	847				
PENSION AVG.				3151		1736	2324	2072				
TOTAL COMP. LOW				18880		11519	15095	13681				
HIGH				29689		30744	35400	27180				
AVG.				25362		18924	24047	22513				
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2	1	1	4	1		5	3	4	6	1	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				15072			19275	11930	15205			13972
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1161			2149	1780	2169			2749
PENSION AVG.				2249			1817	703	1339			1758
TOTAL COMP. LOW				9265			12366	13681	16840			10852
HIGH				30511			56076	15813	20698			27642
AVG.				19383			23241	14414	18702			21859
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	2		2	5	1	2	7	5	3	11		7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				17840			18652	18665	18976			18654
HOUSING AVG.												1003
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1691			1560	1324	3600			2866
PENSION AVG.				2947			1668	1663	2157			2494
TOTAL COMP. LOW				14903			12793	13915	20658			15264
HIGH				31075			31249	29478	28188			31718
AVG.				22726			21301	21552	24734			24734

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER												
NUMBER	4	1	1	11		3	16	9	8	14	2	34
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			13125	20061		15445	19384	18345	15417			15625
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2112	2077		1950	1252	2352	3249			2013
PENSION AVG.			2100	3549		2412	2077	2760	1977			2235
TOTAL COMP. LOW			17337	17948		14634	16631	18750	16016			11619
HIGH			17337	43270		23502	34489	36619	23892			36440
AVG.			17337	26486		19007	22713	23457	20643			23903
ALL LIBRARY AVG.		16965	24100	27778	25787	27794	26081	27591	27608		26607	26766

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	9	9	18	23	10	23	10	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29771	31187	28415	24789	27740	27491	27425	27369
HOUSING AVG.			2448	1004		1240	2220	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	937	2353	2270	2811	2810	2900	2529	3297
PENSION AVG.	1560	3595	4660	2430	3350	3836	3514	2435
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24645	16537	23622	14000	20129	16974	22376	20294
HIGH	42860	58080	61160	40083	41536	52491	54190	49176
AVG.	32248	37536	37793	31034	33900	35547	35688	33101
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	4	3	9	8	4	7	4	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19747	21824	19353	20366	17273	15221	21932	22508
HOUSING AVG.								
ADD. BEN. AVG.	873	1433	1574	2639	2098	1412	1301	3266
PENSION AVG.	795	3267	2558	1832	1939	1550	3556	1471
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15533	16900	18030	18194	16938	12051	21846	17444
HIGH	28971	42350	32903	32089	25037	20345	34167	38512
AVG.	21415	26524	23484	24837	21310	18183	26789	27245
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	1	2	3	4	4	8	2	2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			20597	15626	17662	18989		16697
HOUSING AVG.				3000				
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2238	1984	1246	1619		711
PENSION AVG.			2585	1686	2203	1837		2110
TOTAL COMP. LOW			13681	18260	14508	14820		15095
HIGH			35400	25412	30744	32008		23938
AVG.			25420	22296	21111	22444		19517
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	4	1	7	5	4	7	2	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16688		17887	14228	13897	13010		18767
HOUSING AVG.			171					
ADD. BEN. AVG.	595		2371	1671	1315	1174		3204
PENSION AVG.	972		1581	1447	1599	1137		2666
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16021		12366	15772	11034	8820		20089
HIGH	21059		30076	21482	19567	30311		27642
AVG.	18256		22018	17346	16812	15322		24836
CATALOGER								
NUMBER	2	5	8	10	2	10	4	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20104	15893	15817		16065	19847	17601
HOUSING AVG.		1400						
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1445	1671	1525		1834	2377	3104
PENSION AVG.		2299	1704	1248		1597	2974	2294
TOTAL COMP. LOW		20698	10112	7810		8820	21841	15095
HIGH		31551	31249	29478		31876	28180	27642
AVG.		25747	19273	18590		19496	25198	22599

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	13	7	45	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23693	27246	27796	32718
HOUSING AVG.	1323	1600	1352	1074
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3838	1705	2646	2723
PENSION AVG.	2334	3434	3788	3901
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20089	15342	20294	25594
HIGH	54190	57475	52491	61160
AVG.	31188	34066	35283	40445
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	6	1	20	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15861		18672	23004
HOUSING AVG.				
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1816		2008	1813
PENSION AVG.	1196		1967	2698
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12051		13430	20540
HIGH	24768		33512	34167
AVG.	18073		22646	27514
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER			12	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			15409	20163
HOUSING AVG.			1000	
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1354	1665
PENSION AVG.			1941	2040
TOTAL COMP. LOW			8820	13580
HIGH			30744	35400
AVG.			19704	24859
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	2	2	11	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			14041	17508
HOUSING AVG.				
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1243	2246
PENSION AVG.			1699	1715
TOTAL COMP. LOW			8820	9255
HIGH			27465	30076
AVG.			16983	21469
CATALOGER				
NUMBER	1	3	20	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20086	15740	19169
HOUSING AVG.			350	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1858	1529	1892
PENSION AVG.		2260	1767	2083
TOTAL COMP. LOW		18108	8820	13915
HIGH		27690	29478	31876
AVG.		23402	19378	23139

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
OTHER												
NUMBER	3	11	14	10	1	30	11	13	5	2	32	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14051	22151	19960	17976		17621	19383	17141	16305		16890	19235
HOUSING AVG.				330							103	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	459	1937	1805	2303		2136	1480	2552	1770		2850	1904
PENSION AVG.	361	2627	2743	1784		2221	3151	1633	217		1963	2684
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12870	19260	14624	17997		11619	17948	14201	13559		11619	13130
HIGH	18183	36300	35440	36519		32765	43270	34039	20477		36519	43270
AVG.	14871	26714	24587	22392		21977	23914	21326	18292		21306	24323
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	24204	29321	27465	24937	25201	24540	27079	25009	24860	30468	25334	27406

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
ENDOWMENT					
HIGH	4 776 000	14 357 000	31 049 202	29 906 734	169 546 477
LOW	177 756	29 370	10 000	550 000	397 667
AVERAGE	1 652 879	2 709 480	6 024 850	9 246 771	20 061 818
(n)	(6)	(53)	(37)	(24)	(19)
ANNUAL FUND					
HIGH	98 370	2 366 580	1 043 165	1 876 239	1 970 247
LOW	5 000	100	2 957	6 111	31 164
AVERAGE	61 930	277 280	207 124	516 974	565 484
(n)	(3)	(40)	(30)	(23)	(17)
NATL. DENOM.*					
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 565 121
LOW	300	4 000	3 552	5 025	12 000
AVERAGE	101 119	168 842	321 033	531 594	2 029 498
(n)	(4)	(29)	(17)	(17)	(17)
REGN. DENOM.*					
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	801 093
LOW	3 269	5 000	490	576	1 791
AVERAGE	217 977	159 917	318 533	211 605	354 082
(n)	(6)	(35)	(21)	(13)	(5)
LOCAL DENOM.*					
HIGH	312 950	525 835	575 460	571 504	963 958
LOW	2 500	500	100	800	2 190
AVERAGE	66 153	130 697	166 518	160 571	191 282
(n)	(7)	(40)	(32)	(22)	(20)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

TABLE WW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	343 906	3 737+	16 195+	33 402+	18 355+	12 364+	38 573+	169 546+	27 293+	11 919+	15 179+	29 907+
LOW	343 175	616 684	1 626+	1 378+	1 946+	465 854	2 061+	2 484+	694 000	10 000	2 841+	27 943
AVERAGE	343 541	1 843+	5 800+	12 952+	9 345+	5 336+	10 905+	32 577+	8 638+	1 854+	6 810+	8 078+
(n)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(8)	(10)	(9)	(0)	(27)	(6)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	265 130	9 775	597 332	-	409 456	1 876+	1 222+	1 970+	681 055	521 056	673 434	1 388+
LOW	167 658	100	12 163	-	33 720	79 282	66 862	5 361	39 850	1 179	171 166	2 349
AVERAGE	216 394	4 938	238 917	38 247	269 199	673 471	511 727	505 815	356 802	147 456	418 648	246 091
(n)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(1)	(4)	(5)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(18)	(6)	(18)
NATL. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 565+	243 567	2 441+	941 476	722 885	-	487 470	42 000	163 791
LOW	-	49 111	-	2 247+	193 844	6 258	153 021	3 552	-	5 510	5 025	8 500
AVERAGE	-	102 776	117 058	4 299+	223 258	727 398	638 917	287 855	4 000	117 155	23 513	61 048
(n)		(5)	(1)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(2)	(6)
REGN. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	-	263 597	-	237 814	1 098+	481 279	801 093	16 287	1 551+	114 455	312 343
LOW	-	-	22 039	-	27 574	229 806	2 350	62 000	6 050	2 000	576	490
AVERAGE	-	56 567	142 818	375 286	105 826	537 220	137 455	298 002	10 395	361 118	38 322	97 457
(n)		(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(7)	(8)	(4)	(3)	(27)	(4)	(4)
LOCAL DENOM.*												
HIGH	229 651	56 566	493 637	353 202	318 235	575 460	571 504	584 495	334 270	370 000	479 415	963 958
LOW	60 128	3 535	95 651	2 190	27 573	500	3 216	65 275	131 931	1 025	76 191	100
AVERAGE	144 890	23 134	273 427	117 528	190 016	158 407	102 282	236 039	238 151	79 762	262 667	158 152
(n)	(2)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(8)	(13)	(9)	(7)	(11)	(6)	(19)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
GOVERN. BOARDS										
HIGH	33 445	94 859	184 440	126 700	332 017		68 271	97 629	187 000	1 147 378
LOW	2 970	50	250	739	500		200	100	200	9 358
AVERAGE	18 208	25 448	32 835	39 962	69 137	59 600	18 506	30 936	50 391	146 340
(n)	(2)	(28)	(25)	(22)	(15)	(1)	(16)	(16)	(14)	(16)
RELIG. ORGAN.										
HIGH	500 797	944 066	1 551 166	2 016 150	7 073 609	29 941	500 000	850 551	525 000	1 368 803
LOW	15 681	7 239	50	8 500	10 953	381	250	419	200	1 000
AVERAGE	211 234	226 022	362 716	559 010	1 468 524	10 511	89 351	131 098	89 698	354 068
(n)	(10)	(62)	(41)	(25)	(23)	(6)	(30)	(22)	(15)	(18)
ALUMNI										
HIGH	7 620	152 532	111 539	204 835	215 484		915 413	207 984	259 350	184 886
LOW	1 215	600	30	809	9 580		50	25	30	325
AVERAGE	4 915	27 411	28 751	60 781	73 473	70	58 463	30 100	48 230	57 178
(n)	(3)	(41)	(35)	(24)	(19)	(1)	(25)	(23)	(16)	(15)
OTHER INDIVID.										
HIGH	63 894	428 344	893 960	1 021 848	960 000		695 762	2 222 426	1 051 213	1 531 216
LOW	1 555	236	2 957	6 111	4 208		1 400	200	8 300	15 481
AVERAGE	23 764	91 043	124 222	142 327	340 258	55 887	85 388	212 721	277 426	341 540
(n)	(7)	(58)	(41)	(25)	(20)	(1)	(34)	(29)	(19)	(22)
FOUNDATIONS										
HIGH		140 850	160 700	502 261	1 029 443		205 000	332 246	5 829 455	967 946
LOW		38	4 019	6 650	5 475		894	2 719	1 000	10 000
AVERAGE	2 750	35 676	41 901	109 523	199 086		38 844	67 035	525 825	213 867
(n)	(1)	(34)	(24)	(23)	(18)	(0)	(20)	(12)	(14)	(14)
CORPORATIONS										
HIGH	6 000	142 050	80 620	407 740	134 628	10 000	50 683	79 201	544 934	112 677
LOW	120	75	125	375	1 204	544	100	182	906	850
AVERAGE	2 659	24 256	17 406	45 349	36 304	7 772	12 608	10 641	62 833	32 892
(n)	(5)	(31)	(35)	(21)	(15)	(2)	(18)	(13)	(12)	(16)
OTHER										
HIGH	28 227	283 271	1 158 415	479 791	322 798		22 615	341 401	141 669	322 798
LOW	6 927	263	500	634	8 400		140	946	5 525	1 000
AVERAGE	17 576	71 679	128 881	17 855	131 884	6 083	11 414	122 546	64 193	78 661
(n)	(3)	(26)	(20)	(13)	(12)	(1)	(6)	(8)	(6)	(8)
TOTAL										
HIGH	505 683	1 475 425	1 927 916	2 070 389	7 770 161	124 846	940 930	2 636 880	6 520 508	3 549 648
LOW	36 971	5 825	15 651	167 254	273 896	400	100	4 710	10 000	54 227
AVERAGE	218 056	383 981	577 423	994 993	2 118 477	33 375	215 736	380 108	754 291	923 344
(n)	(11)	(65)	(45)	(25)	(23)	(6)	(39)	(32)	(22)	(23)

TABLE WW-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARD												
HIGH	-	-	71 105	143 255	40 887	53 274	184 440	96 683	94 859	126 700	77 411	332 017
LOW	-	-	27 528	6 154	4 400	739	500	19 850	2 050	1 000	12 179	2 918
AVERAGE	1 210	47 663	50 585	74 705	19 860	11 388	52 944	45 756	31 435	35 742	34 397	70 817
(n)	(1)	(1)	(4)	(4)	(3)	(7)	(11)	(9)	(9)	(7)	(5)	(13)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	229 651	317 162	389 923	7 073 609	389 320	2 285 079	1 080 296	1 061 467	333 851	1 551 166	397 931	438 436
LOW	107 530	52 646	167 269	1 943 453	215 528	236 064	229 957	303 565	58 779	1 825	8 000	590
AVERAGE	188 268	127 987	259 683	3 926 958	326 991	889 051	758 200	511 856	207 339	276 030	174 912	129 475
(n)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(35)	(6)	(23)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	107 126	215 484	42 440	109 140	104 248	101 041	83 148	158 764	80 307	198 543
LOW	-	-	15 398	24 445	3 050	8 224	7 395	3 361	5 224	30	18 202	1 761
AVERAGE	2 610	9 775	55 843	93 493	25 303	56 026	53 434	40 595	31 118	34 898	38 632	50 085
(n)	(1)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(20)	(5)	(19)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	31 659	6 575	179 001	798 725	146 372	381 425	441 819	250 027	428 344	893 960	137 440	1 021 848
LOW	11 666	300	236	17 352	18 447	34 176	4 208	51 116	73 875	1 555	28 220	3 300
AVERAGE	19 320	3 483	80 656	383 159	73 138	190 793	125 032	119 344	188 478	101 593	99 042	158 205
(n)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(35)	(6)	(23)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH		27 466	18 987	877 950	441 877	207 084	243 313	1 029 443	75 600	95 500	55 212	502 261
LOW	-	4 900	4 000	5 475	14 372	10 875	8 869	17 874	320	147	4 019	17 790
AVERAGE	-	12 455	14 372	297 308	187 369	73 331	68 689	165 878	31 229	38 134	16 993	141 317
(n)		(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(15)	(5)	(19)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH		-	21 536	11 849	17 100	124 029	82 115	81 684	142 050	133 411	36 368	134 628
LOW	-	-	7 597	1 204	7 495	4 300	375	3 200	125	75	7 030	3 000
AVERAGE	-	-	13 350	6 527	11 239	42 254	14 655	24 342	37 554	19 572	18 411	36 975
(n)			(4)	(2)	(4)	(8)	(10)	(8)	(5)	(21)	(5)	(17)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	449 984	120 377	318 585	4 571	1 158 415	479 791	225 115	113 006	283 271	23 417	180 000
LOW	-	3 100	65 202	313 216	634	21 774	8 400	1 878	400	500	3 586	2 318
AVERAGE	69 516	172 683	92 790	315 901	2 603	345 289	168 773	61 014	29 104	88 804	13 502	67 019
(n)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(7)	(4)	(7)	(10)	(2)	(14)
TOTAL												
HIGH	308 806	611 569	842 901	7 770 161	990 446	2 957 043	1 934 435	1 970 249	833 872	1 557 516	752 838	1 675 212
LOW	122 166	95 225	293 435	2 002 557	273 479	236 064	688 740	435 238	232 310	15 651	36 220	5 825
AVERAGE	232 034	252 648	479 811	4 510 174	593 394	1 360 003	1 137 403	932 183	529 630	391 122	368 816	509 629
(n)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(41)	(6)	(25)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARDS												
HIGH	-	-	68 271	208 973	134 057	15 993	121 469	55 770	99 579	187 000	66 200	1 147 378
LOW	-	-	6 803	19 005	25 250	445	1 000	3 200	200	9 567	32 130	2 000
AVERAGE	-	-	24 858	73 501	67 686	8 599	44 921	30 267	18 868	89 624	54 192	230 647
(n)			(5)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(4)	(8)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	-	-	378 414	1 368 803	223 813	677 209	525 000	993 134	78 976	850 551	372 396	711 626
LOW	-	-	1 227	9 576	57 742	500	1 350	933	419	1 287	27 488	200
AVERAGE	60 128	-	149 843	532 721	135 296	231 788	125 712	162 537	13 881	149 650	145 368	84 861
(n)	(1)		(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(7)	(15)	(5)	(10)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	53 261	178 141	39 399	33 586	184 886	81 942	207 984	152 948	31 941	259 350
LOW	-	-	30	23 812	10 725	23 559	1 200	325	50	213	5 276	190
AVERAGE	129 456	-	22 958	68 903	23 084	28 573	44 040	20 744	38 091	32 888	19 545	50 029
(n)	(1)		(5)	(4)	(3)	(2)	(11)	(6)	(7)	(7)	(5)	(12)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	-	44 020	236 127	1 531 216	391 240	1 051 213	482 093	927 400	695 762	2 222 426	172 530	447 310
LOW	-	200	80 070	29 683	93 116	3 747	15 481	2 787	9 173	3 625	52 915	2 685
AVERAGE	31 461	22 110	132 084	603 370	209 415	415 107	127 360	351 258	248 679	251 172	107 010	145 806
(n)	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(3)	(4)	(12)	(8)	(8)	(15)	(5)	(14)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	45 205	618 332	5 829 455	150 000	222 000	624 000	109 937	57 000	84 550	967 946
LOW	-	-	9 825	29 200	2 719	1 000	5 050	27 300	8 165	15 000	3 800	10 000
AVERAGE	-	-	27 508	215 156	2 916 087	67 000	69 960	262 662	50 320	28 468	35 780	233 536
(n)			(4)	(4)	(2)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(10)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	14 796	52 585	45 604	15 000	105 260	32 547	22 172	79 201	17 345	112 677
LOW	-	-	906	4 922	2 565	9 909	450	182	200	3 000	100	1 187
AVERAGE	-	-	5 712	27 031	19 456	11 855	26 935	9 958	10 529	37 427	9 018	27 325
(n)			(5)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(5)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(5)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	-	141 669	23 932	248 168	-	-	127 012	226 098	-	60 379	217 177
LOW	-	-	11 500	1 000	43 283	-	-	3 000	140	-	16 394	19 165
AVERAGE	-	341 401	58 595	8 644	145 726	100 685	5 525	46 286	59 023	-	38 387	77 795
(n)		(1)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(3)	(4)		(2)	(4)
TOTAL												
HIGH	-	341 601	565 130	2 975 822	6 520 508	1 291 944	857 952	1 610 915	724 443	2 636 880	525 532	3 549 648
LOW	-	44 020	194 060	201 400	274 490	4 247	40 415	14 120	28 593	4 500	100	4 710
AVERAGE	221 045	192 811	366 201	1 296 412	2 496 146	578 558	304 978	628 414	374 532	302 565	306 895	579 899
(n)	(1)	(2)	(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(8)	(23)	(6)	(14)

TABLE WW-6

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
NATL. DENOM.										
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 345 121	10 000	117 058	50 000	82 637	1 365 000
LOW	300	10	453	5 025	12 000	5 000	4 000	28 590	19 122	3 040
AVERAGE	129 825	176 662	316 410	525 608	1 789 002	7 500	42 186	39 295	50 880	454 271
(n)	(3)	(27)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(9)
RCGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	467 981	29 941	430 000	850 551	162 688	620 130
LOW	3 269	5 000	300	576	1 791	4 500	385	500	966	47 646
AVERAGE	212 237	145 659	262 544	190 106	220 527	17 221	71 849	239 720	69 872	333 888
(n)	(6)	(33)	(20)	(13)	(5)	(2)	(11)	(6)	(4)	(2)
LOCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	312 569	525 835	397 931	438 436	353 202	6 000	500 000	570 042	525 000	711 626
LOW	2 500	2 292	100	800	2 190	381	100	419	1 000	1 000
AVERAGE	74 908	97 439	123 834	116 752	123 113	3 407	101 180	75 883	74 155	134 134
(n)	(6)	(36)	(32)	(22)	(18)	(4)	(17)	(18)	(13)	(12)

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 345 121	243 567	1 769 308	941 476	722 885	-	487 470	42 000	163 791
LOW	-	49 111	-	1 941 263	193 844	6 258	153 021	3 552	-	10	5 025	8 500
AVERAGE	-	102 776	-	3 783 791	223 258	596 921	638 917	287 517	-	131 677	23 513	61 240
(n)		(5)		(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)		(7)	(2)	(6)
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	184 907	-	237 814	1 098 000	481 279	244 704	16 287	1 551 166	114 455	312 343
LOW	-	-	21 447	-	27 574	229 806	2 350	62 000	6 050	2 000	576	490
AVERAGE	-	56 567	103 177	375 286	105 826	537 220	106 362	142 970	10 266	314 537	34 364	56 957
(n)		(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(7)	(8)	(4)	(3)	(24)	(4)	(4)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	-	56 566	389 923	353 202	138 517	274 573	196 211	338 582	333 851	370 000	397 931	438 436
LOW	-	3 535	95 651	2 190	27 573	5 418	3 216	55 309	131 318	1 025	8 000	100
AVERAGE	229 651	23 134	203 565	120 929	88 544	94 199	53 829	160 796	225 260	87 219	144 166	113 773
(n)	(1)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(7)	(10)	(6)	(10)

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DEMON.												
HIGH	-	-	-	1 365 000	-	671 633	-	-	-	10 000	-	-
LOW	-	-	-	201 400	-	28 590	-	-	-	5 500	-	-
AVERAGE	-	-	117 058	618 480	-	260 953	-	3 040	4 000	7 750	-	-
(n)			(1)	(5)		(3)		(1)	(1)	(2)		
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	78 690	-	-	-	162 688	-	-	850 551	-	-
LOW	-	-	592	-	-	-	3 319	-	-	1 287	-	-
AVERAGE	-	-	39 641	-	-	-	62 186	620 130	385	183 460	15 833	2 000
(n)			(2)				(4)	(1)	(1)	(12)	(1)	(1)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	378 414	90 548	223 813	570 042	525 000	373 004	78 976	3 500	372 396	711 626
LOW	-	-	635	3 803	57 742	500	190	993	100	1 691	11 655	750
AVERAGE	60 128	-	138 219	34 642	135 296	121 573	104 981	84 648	15 039	2 596	142 202	105 400
(n)	(1)		(4)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(6)	(8)	(6)	(2)	(5)	(8)